

## SAN JUAN

### *Cristo qa lii iye Wi'tlijei.*

<sup>1</sup> In mexe ham pakha'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha' Wi'tlijei. Hakha' Wi'tlijei qa hayiits i'nijup pa' Dios, qa Diosle iye.\*

<sup>2</sup> Hakha' Wi'tlijei, in mexe ham pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits i'nijup pakha'aj pa' Dios.\*

<sup>3</sup> Week ene' wekwek yaqsijjkii pakha'aj Hakha'an, qa qu' hame' hakha'an qa' ham nana'le' enewe' hane'ej na'l.\*

<sup>4</sup> Hakha'an hayiits na'l ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witił'a'x nite' yili'ij, ma' qa ha'ne witił'a'x qa hik ha'ne qa hik lunye'j qu' lefetitjiyi'ij ene' jukhew, qa efuts iye.\*

<sup>5</sup> Qa ha'ne fetitjii qa nalittaxipji' pa' nookii, qa pakha'le nookii qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii.\*

### *Dios qa nukin pa' Juan Bautista.*

<sup>6</sup> Qa nam kakha' ewi'l jukhew nukin pa' Dios, kakha'an qa lii Juan.\*

<sup>7</sup> Kakha'an in nam hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nana'li'm na'aj nifelkii, qe qa' nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii, hats'inha qu' week nite' neqeku'ye' qu' nata'lets kakha'an.

<sup>8</sup> Kakha'an nite' hik kakha' hakha' fetitjii, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii.\*

\* **1:1** Gn 1:1; Col 1:18; Jn 1:14; 20:28; 1Jn 1:1; Ap 19:13; Fil 2:6

\* **1:2** Jn 17:5; 8:38; Hch 26:4 \* **1:3** Col 1:16; He 1:2; Ro 11:36;

1Jn 2:5 \* **1:4** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 \* **1:5** 1Jn 2:8; Fil 3:12 \* **1:6**

Mr 1:4 \* **1:8** Jn 15:26

**9** Hakha' yijaa'ija in na'lkii hik ḥunye'j fetitjii, in nametsju' ha'ne sehe', qa nalitipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts.\*

**10** Hakha' nametsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hik hakha' yaqsi'jijkii ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa nite' nikfe'lilj hakha'an.\*

**11** Namtaxii enewe' yatsat'etstaxij, qa enewe'le yatsat'etstaxij qa nite' neqjunu'uju'†.

**12** Qa weekle nekhewe' t'eku'miju'‡ qa neqjunu'uj, qa nite' iye yeqeku' hakha'an, ma' qa testi'yij qu' ḥelitsi'ijha pa' Dios.\*

**13** Hik enewe' in i'nk'a nekflk'ikii iye nite' ta'lets ene' wit'esenits, nite' ta'lets iye qu' ḥekhewe'le qu' nisu'un, nite' ta'lets iye pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' Dios.\*

**14** Ma' qa hakha' Wi'tlijei qa wanaqsi'jli'ijkii in jukhewij, qa i'ni'lyit ji'teje'mkiiha, qa hi'weni'lijha ka' qi ḥesa'x, kakha' ḥesa'x hik ḥunye'j in ewi'He in Laa'sija pa' Dios, topo'oj pa' qi ḥeqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija iye in ḥunye'jkii t'ejujets pa' Dios.\*

**15** Kakha' Juan Bautista in iyetij hakha'an, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: "Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ałe."—\*

**16** Qe week pakha' topo'oj ḥeqi'fenkeye'j hakha'an

\* **1:9** Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8    \* **1:10** Jn 1:3    \* **1:12** 2Jn 10; Jn 3:16; 5:43; 10:25; 11:52; Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Lc 1:7; Mt 5:9; Ro 8:16; 1Jn 3:1,23    \* **1:13** 1P 1:3; 1Co 7:37; 16:12; Ef 2:3; Fil 3:3; 2Ti 2:26; 2P 1:21; 1Jn 2:29    \* **1:14** Jn 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:7; 1Jn 4:2,9; 5:20; Mr 10:37; He 11:17    \* **1:15** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Jn 1:27,30; 3:13; 8:58; 10:30; 14:7-9,23; Col 1:19; Fil 2:6

in jiyełisikii, qa yape'enha les in jiyełisikii nite' yili'ij.\*

**17** Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsijikii (ley) in jiyełisij pa' Intata qa tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa pakha'le ɬeqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija in ɬunye'jkii t'ejuyets pakha'an in jiyełisij qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo.\*

**18** Haamija pakha' qu' hats ni'wen pa' Dios. Hakha' ewi'he in Laa'sija, hikha' ewi'l i'ni'li'ha pa' Latata qa hik hakha' qa jiyikfelites pa' Dios.\*

*Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nifel pa'aj pa' Jesucristo.  
(Mateo 3:11-12; Marcos 1:7-8; Lucas 3:15-17)*

**19** Ekewe'en kekhewe' ɬe'ljei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewe' judiol in nukin hekhewe' pa'il ta'lii ha' Jerusalén qa hekhewe' iye yithayikikiyek ke' qi witlijtsitjii, ɬiyits levitas, qu' nanfaakan ka' Juan pa' ɬunyee'jija.\*

**20** Kakha'an qa tetfeltaxi'mha, nite' yat'intaxi'm, qa yit'ij: —Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo.—\*

**21** Qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jek? ¿Me akha' pa' Eliás? — Qa yit'ijju'l iye ka' Juan: —Nite' yakha'. — Qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me akha' pakha' profeta? — Qa yeku'l iye: —Nite'. —\*

**22** Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n ejunye'jek? hats'inha qu' henfeli'li'm hekhewe' ts'ukini'l ei. —Qa akha' pa'n qu' it'ij etetsek qu' ejunye'je'?—

\* **1:16** Hch 15:11; 2P 3:18 \* **1:17** Sal 77:20; 119:142; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 \* **1:18** 1Jn 2:24; 4:9; Jn 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 10:22 \* **1:19** Mt 23:37; Hch 4:1; Ex 6:19; Lc 10:32 \* **1:20** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 \* **1:21** Mal 4:5; Mt 2:23; 11:14; 17:10-13; Mr 8:28; Lc 1:17; Dt 18:15

**23** Qa yeku'ł iye ka' Juan Bautista: —Yakha' inek, *pakha' wit'ax taya'yí'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yit'ij:* “*At-sathenketi'tha pakha' l'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,*” (*Is 40:3*) in ḥanye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías.—\*

**24** Hekhewe' wit'ukinhei, hekhewe'en ḥ'ukinhei pa'aj hekhewe' fariseol.\*

**25** Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Qa inhats'ekek in ḥ'inqimpulijin in nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo, qa nite' iye pakha' Elías qa nite' iye pakha' profeta?—

**26** Ka' Juan Bautista qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ijiju'ł iye: —Yakha' k'inqimpulijinji' ha'ne iweli', qa hakha'le ewi'ł hats i'ntaxi'ł etji'teje'm qa nite'le ḥenikfe'li'lij.\*

**27** Hik hakha' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijii pe' ḥeqniihayij pe' ḥ'otshilaxtii.—\*

**28** Ekewe' wekwek ekewe'en hunyejeyi'kii hakha' witset ḥa's Betania neļu'uju'ł ḥajaika' ai hakha' haqqi' Jordán. Hik hakha' i'niji' ha' Juan Bautista in wenqinpulijin.\*

*Jesús, Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.*

**29** Kakhap neļuji', ka' Juan Bautista qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in nekets, qa yit'ij: —Jeļ qeku'n'i'łek, hik ha'ne hakha' Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios, hik ha'ne pakha' nit'ijji' hatse' pa' ḥewuł'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'.\*

**30** Hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha

\* **1:23** Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17    \* **1:24** Mr 7:3    \* **1:26** Mr 1:8

\* **1:27** Jn 1:15    \* **1:28** Mr 10:1; Lc 3:3    \* **1:29** Is 53:7; Hch 8:32;

1P 1:19; Ap 5:6; Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5

t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ałe."

<sup>31</sup> Yakhap iye nite' hayiits qu' ne' tsikfe'lrij nakha'an. Qa aka' ta'lijupi' yakha' in tsam qu' nek'inqimpujinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qe qa' nenikfe'lrij ene' Israel nakha'an.—\*

<sup>32</sup> Ka' Juan Bautista qa nifeelija iye: —Hi'wenijha in te'nilit'etsju' pa' Espíritu Santo ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa hikle lunye'j ofo', ma' qa amanipji' nakha'an.\*

<sup>33</sup> Yakha' qa mente' tsikfe'ltaxij pa'n lunye'j hakha'an, qa pakha'le ts'ukinij qu' nek'inqimpujinji'kii pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa yit'ij yiwets: "Nakha'an nakha'qu' i'wenij qu' neketsju' na' Espíritu Santo qa' amani'ipji', nakha'an hik nakha' hakha' hik lunye'j qu' nenqimpulijinji' na' Espíritu Santo."\*

<sup>34</sup> Yakha' hi'wenijha qa henfelija iye in hik nakha'ija Ła's pa' Dios.—\*

### *Pe'yojo in tek'enets pa' Jesúś.*

<sup>35</sup> Qa kakhap neļuikakii ka' Juan Bautista qa hik hakha' i'ni' iye qa wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei i'nijup.

<sup>36</sup> Qa in yi'wenik'i pakha' neki' pa'aj ha' Jesúś, qa yit'ij: —Jeļ qeku'ni'łek, hik kakha' hakha' Kots'etax Ła's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.—

<sup>37</sup> Qa hekhewe' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei yepi'ye' ej aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesúś.

\* **1:31** Jn 7:28; 1Jn 1:2; 2Co 4:11    \* **1:32** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4;

Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22; Stg 4:5    \* **1:33** Mt 3:11;

Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Hch 11:16    \* **1:34** Mt 3:17; 4:3; Jn 1:49; 5:19; He

1:2

**38** Qa ha' Jesús qa nejeħħetepji' pa'aj, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii, qa yit'ijets: —ξLekpa' īħoħo'oħiik? — Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Rabí, (Maestro) ξpa'n i'ni' pakha' īħa wi?—\*

**39** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Te'ħuni'l qa i'weni'l. — Ma' qa ījits'eyek qa yi'wen hakha' i'wi'. Ma' qa mexe amaneyijup qa yamijii in hats metju' junu', qe hats las cuatro (4) kakha' neħħuji'.

**40** Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' wetsjuk hikhe' yepi'ye' ej ka' Juan Bautista qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús, hakha'an ħi Andrés, lejefe ha' Simón Pedro.\*

**41** Hakha' Andrés yojohon in wo'oikii ha' lejefe Simón, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'l hakha' Mesías (ikji' aka'an Cristo).—\*

**42** Ma' qa neka'xii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús in yejelju', qa yit'ijets: —Akha' Simón, īħa's ha' Juan, qa hane'ej qa iyi'ij Cefas (ikji' Pedro, “ute”).—\*

### *Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Felipe qa pa' Natanael.*

**43** Qa kakħap neħukii ha' Jesús qa namiyu'ui ha' sehe' Galilea, qa yi'wen ha' Felipe qa t'eqe'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.—\*

**44** Ha' Felipe Betsaida ħeile', hikha' witset ħetset iye ha' Andrés qa ha' Pedro.

**45** Ha' Felipe qa wo'oikii ha' Natanael, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'l hakha' toxik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profeta'ik'i iye, hakha' Jesús Nazaret ħeile', īħa's pa' José.—\*

\* **1:38** Jn 11:8   \* **1:40** Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:2-11   \* **1:41**

Mt 1:17; Ex 29:29   \* **1:42** 1Co 1:12; 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Ga 1:18; 2:9,11,14   \* **1:43** Mr 3:18   \* **1:45** Jn 1:46-49; 6:42; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 2:23; Hch 7:52; Ro 3:21; Lc 1:27; 2:4,16,33; 3:23; Mr 1:9

**46** Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me ɬeke' qu' nata'l ji'ju' pa'qu' ɬe'wise' hakha' witset Nazaret?— Ha' Felipe qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Teɬunik'i qa' i'wen.—\*

**47** Qa ha' Jesúś in yi'weniju'l in hats meti'm ha' Natanael, qa yit'ij: —Jeł qeku'ni'ilék ha'né yijaa'ija in Israel ɬeile' yijat'ij, nakha'an hamí'm pa'qu' witqawitjinaxe'.—\*

**48** Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n ɬunye'j in ɬenikfe'lyij?— Ha' Jesúś qa yeku'l: —In mente' tayai ei na' Felipe ɬa'nifi ke' higokuk, qa hayiits k'ewen.—

**49** Qa ha' Natanael qa yit'ij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¡hik akha' pa' Łaa'sija pa' Dios! ¡Akha' pakha' Qi Łatata ene' Israel!—\*

**50** Qa yeku'l ha' Jesúś, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij ewets in k'ewen in ɬa'nifi ke' higokuk, ma' qa nite' ɬesqeku'? Qa' i'wen iye hatse' kekhewe' wekwek les in qits yijat'ij.—

**51** Ha' Jesúś qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ikij ewets, ɬi'weni'l hatse' na' wa's qu' qhofi'ij qa nekhewe' ɬaqa angelits na' Dios qa' netf'eyeikiyetsju'kii ha'né Ła's na' Jukhew.—\*\*

## 2

### *Pa'ewi'l witiwhe'yejii pa' witset'ii Caná.*

**1** Qa in hats wetshetk'ewilik'i neɬuts\* qa na'l ka' ewi'l witiwhe'yejii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha'

\* **1:46** Gn 1:31    \* **1:47** 2Co 11:22    \* **1:49** Jn 5:19; 11:8; 12:13;

Mt 27:42; Mr 15:32    \* **1:51** Ła's na' Jukhew ikji' hii iye pa' Cristo.

\* **1:51** Lc 12:8-9; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Gn 28:12; Mr 2:10    \* **2:1**  
Wetshetk'ewi'l neɬuts pe' hebreo qa ɬeqiyij martes.

sehe' Galilea, qa ke' ḥenene ha' Jesús qa hats i'ni' hakha'an.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ha' Jesús te'niyinhe'yij iye qa week he' ḥ'ijatshenhei kakha' witiwhe'yejii.

<sup>3</sup> Qa in hats aje'eł yimji' ka' wino'ok'i, qa ke' ḥenene ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hatste' yimji' ka' wino'ok'i.—

<sup>4</sup> Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in lit'ij yiwets kakha'an? Mente' yamtaxets ḥahats'ij qu' haqsijikii pa'qu' ḥunye'je'.—\*

<sup>5</sup> Ke' ḥenene qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsiiłijkii week pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets nakha'an.—

<sup>6</sup> Qa na'l hekhewe' ewi'ł tatsai (6) kekhewe' qits utel wanaqsijikii in eli'nilij, we'neni' hakha'a' qe qa' natnakinhe'yij kakha' ḥunyejei nekhewe' judiol qe wa'nqa'. Ewi'ł hekhewe' eli'nil wejułji'ju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' ne'ej qits kamusil.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Oponhetilik'i pa'qu' iweli'ye' nekhewe' eli'nil.— Ma' qa yoponhetik'i he' eli'nil.

<sup>8</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Hane'ej qa' a'natsiyi'łju' ḥammise'ji qa eka'xi'hi nakha' tenek'enhe'yij ha'ne ḥe'wis neļu qu' nijaajin.— Ma' qa yeka'xii.

<sup>9</sup> Qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' ḥe'wis neļu in yijaajin kakha' iweli'tax in wino'oj, hakha'an in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ta'łji' ka' wino, qa hekhewe'łe yithayiki qa nikfe'lets qe ḥekhewel natsiiju' kakha' iweli'łetax. Ma' qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' ḥe'wis neļu qa taya'yii ha' tewhe'yei,

\* **2:1** Jn 2:11; 4:46; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 17:22      \* **2:4** 2S 16:10; 19:22; Jn

19:26      \* **2:6** Lv 13-14; He 1:3

**10** qa yit'ijets: —Week na'aj jukhew yojohon qe t'ihinij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj ɬe'wisji'ha wino, ma' qa in hats yape'ejets qe te'niyahaiji', qa' hats t'ihinij iye qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj les nite' ɬe'wisji'ha wino. Qa akha'ɬe qa menjiit ɬaqsi'j nite' ḥ'ihiñij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' ha'ne ɬe'wisji' wino.—

**11** Aka'an hik aka' yojo kekhewe' ham ɬunyejeyi'iju'ɬ in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, qa yaqsiiji'kii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea. Aka'an ɬunye'j in hats inq'ethinij pa' qi ɬewqiye'jji'ha, qa he' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa q'i'ija in nite' yeqekeu' hakha'an.\*

**12** Qa in hats ḥ'anu'upji' week ekewe'en, ma' qa yamii ha' Capernaum ɬijs'ekikii ke' ḥenene qa he' ɬek'injats qa he' ḥ'ijatshenhei, qa nite'ɬe olots ke' nełuts in amaneyi' hakha'an.\*

*Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wek-wek pe' witlijtsitjiyifi.*

(Mateo 21:12-13; Marcos 11:15-18; Lucas 19:45-46)

**13** Kakha' ɬeqe ɬe'wis nełu nekhewe' judiol Pascua hats k'esets, qa ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Jerusalén.\*

**14** Qa in uyifi ke' witlijtsitjii qa yi'wenifi he' t'ihinij he' wakka, he' t'ihinij he' kots'etets, he' t'ihinij ofol qa hekhewe' iye yepiletetskii ḥ'astai i'niyu'kii hakha'a'.

**15** Ha' Jesús qa yaqsiijkii ka' ewi'ɬ ɬeqsilanhett ni-ihai, qa yiwutshenik'uiflik'ikii ke' witlijtsitjiyifi he' weekji', qa weeki'ɬ he' ɬetlinhei kots'etets qa he' wakka iye. Qa niwu'mi'ju'kii iye sehe' kekhewe'

\* **2:11** Jn 2:1; 17:24; 21:2; Mt 17:22; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; Mr 10:37

\* **2:12** Lc 8:19-21; 10:15; Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35; 6:3; Hch 1:14

\* **2:13** Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37

ɻ'astai nijketits hekhewe' yepiletetskii ɻ'astai, qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' ɻeqe mesalik'i.\*

**16** Qa yit'ijets he' t'ihinij he' ofol: —¡Eka'xi'lik'uifik'i hane'e'in enewe'en! ¡Hasu'uj eqfenyejeyi'ilij ene' ɻetsi' na' Tata na'aj witaqhawet!—\*

**17** He' ɻ'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i ma' qa yijamti'ik'i kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Pakha' nite' yeqwejinka'xtaxiji'm qu' ham niwqinhete'ji' ene' etsi', hik pakha' qu' nestuj.*— (Sal 69:9)\*

**18** Hekhewe' judiol qa yit'ijets: —Ets'ethini'lik'i pa'qu' ham ɻunye'ji'iju'ɻ qu' aqsijjkii hane'ej, hats'inha qu' netsikfe'lilets qu' nata'llets pa' Intata in ɻaqsiikkii aka'an.—

**19** Qa yeku'ɻ ha' Jesús: —Iwuɻ'enheti'lju' qa' onopleti'lju' iye ene' qi witlijtsitjii, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ɻ neɻuts qa' heniihinpha'm iye.—\*

**20** Ma' qa he' judiol qa yeku'ɻ iye, qa yit'ij: —Cuarenta y seis (46) ininqapits in we'nithayiki ene' qi witlijtsitjii, qa akha' ɻme ɻumti qu' wetshetk'ewi'ɻ neɻutse' qu' eniihinpha'm iye?—\*

**21** Qa hakha' Jesús in yit'ij, “ene' qi witlijtsitjii” qete'e' hakha'ɻe week ɻ'ese'n in iyetij.\*

**22** Qa hik ta'ljupi' in iɻa'x iye qa he' ɻ'ijatshenhei qa yijamti'ik'i in hik aka' hayiits yit'ij, ma' qa les in nite' yeqeku' kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa kekhewe' iye ɻ'e'lijei ha' Jesús qa iyetji'ij.\*

\* **2:15** Hch 27:32; Mt 7:15      \* **2:16** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 2:17; 8:42;

Lc 11:51; Jer 7:11; Zac 14:21; Mal 3:1-3      \* **2:17** Nm 25:13; Ga 5:15

\* **2:19** Lc 1:21; 9:22      \* **2:20** Mr 15:29      \* **2:21** Mt 26:26; 27:52,58;

Mr 14:22; 15:43; Lc 12:4; 22:19; 23:52,55; Jn 19:31,38,40; 20:12; 1Co

10:16; 11:23-26; He 10:5,10; 1P 2:24      \* **2:22** Mt 17:9; 26:54; Ap

20:12; Jn 14:26; 2P 1:20

*Qa olots pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa'aj pa' Jesúis.*

<sup>23</sup> Ha' Jesúis in mexe i'ni' ha' Jerusalén kekhewe' le'sits nełutsji' Pascua, ma' qa olots hekhewe' tek'entaxets, qe ta'ljupi' in yi'wenijha kekhewe' yaqsijjkii in ham ɬunyejeyi'iju'l.\*

<sup>24</sup> Qa hakha'te Jesúis qa nite'te yija'am pekhewe'en, qe nikfe'letsha pa' ɬunyejei hekhewe' weekji'.

<sup>25</sup> Qa hik ta'ljupi' in nite' hamik'ui pakha' qu' nenfeltaxi'm pa' ɬunyejei hekhewe'en, qe hakha'an nikfe'lets week pa'qu' jukhewe'.\*

### 3

*Jesúis qa pa' Nicodemo.*

<sup>1</sup> Ewi'l ha' jukhew fariseo, hii Nicodemo, hik hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' tenek'enhei ne' judiol.\*

<sup>2</sup> Hakha'an qa namii ha' Jesúis naja'xij hakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), tsikfe'li'lets in ɬata'ljiiha pa' Dios in a'maestro, qe ham pa'qu' naqsi'jli'ijkii kekhewe' ham ɬunyejeyi'iju'l ɬaqsiikkii qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pa' Dios.—\*

<sup>3</sup> Ha' Jesúis qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' ewi'li'ij qu' nenekfik'i iye qa' nite' ɬeke'ye' qu' ni'wen na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—\*

<sup>4</sup> Ha' Nicodemo qa yit'ijets iye: —Pa'n ɬunye'j qu' ɬeke'ye' qu' ewi'lij nenekfik'i iye pakha' qu' hats

\* **2:23** Mt 23:37; Jn 5:1; 10:25; 1Jn 3:23    \* **2:25** Jer 17:10    \* **3:1**

Mr 7:3; Jn 3:4,9; 7:50; 19:39; Lc 8:41; 12:58    \* **3:2** Jn 11:8; 15:24;

Mr 1:45; 4:38; Ef 4:11; Ex 3:12; Hch 10:38; Ap 21:3    \* **3:3** 1P 1:3;

1Jn 2:29; Mr 1:15; 9:1

ława'ma'xe'? ¿Me ɬeke' qu' napil ji'teje'm iye ɬeneneye'  
ma' qa' nenekfik'i iye?—

<sup>5</sup> Ha' Jesúس qa yeku'l iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij  
ewets, pakha' qu' nenekfik'i qa nite'le nekijfik'i  
na' Espíritu Santo, nite' ɬeke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na'  
tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\*

<sup>6</sup> Qe na'aj nekijupfik'i aka' wit'eseninye'j, qa  
wit'ese'nle, qa pakha'le qu' nenekjupfik'i na'  
Espíritu Santo, qa espiritułe ek.\*

<sup>7</sup> Hasu'uj e'nitjułaxijpha'm in hit'ij ewets:  
"ekheweli'l les ɬe'wistax qu' ewi'li'ij iye qu'  
eneki'lfik'i;" \*

<sup>8</sup> Na'aj t'unik'i ikji' pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakji',  
qa ɬepiye' na'aj ḥanye'j, qa nite'le ɬenikfe'lets pa'n qu'  
nataa'ḥji'ha, qa pa'n qu' net'ejuiji'ha iye. Aka'an hik  
aka'ḥunye'j week pakha' qu' nenekjiflik'i na' Espíritu  
Santo.—\*

<sup>9</sup> Ma' qa ha' Nicodemo qa nifaakan iye: —¿Maa,  
pa'n ḥunyee'jkiha aka' ɬit'ij?—

<sup>10</sup> Jesúś qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' inek  
a'maestro ha'ne Israel, ¿me qa nite' ɬenikfe'lik'i  
ekewe' wekwek?

<sup>11</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, yekheweli'l  
hit'ili'j eke' tsikfe'li'lets qa eke' hi'weni'l iye,  
qa ekheweli'l qa nite' ḥ'eku'mi'liju'l ekewe'  
henfeltaxi'l.\*

<sup>12</sup> In hats k'efeltaxi'li'm ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyet  
ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa ɬeqeku'li'lik'i, ¿qa pa'n qu'  
ḥunye'je' qu' nite' eqeku'yil'lik'i qu' henfeltaxi'l e'm  
nekhewe' wekwek wa's ɬeilets?

\* **3:5** Mr 9:43; Ez 36:25-27; Hch 22:16; Tit 3:5 \* **3:6** Fil 3:3; Jn 1:33

\* **3:7** 1P 1:3 \* **3:8** Jn 8:14; 1Co 2:13-16 \* **3:11** Jn 1:51; Ap 22:21

**13** Ham pakha' qu' hats namiipha'm na' wa's, qe ewi'He nakha' ta'iipha'm na' wa's, ikji', ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.\*

**14** Qa in lunye'jek ka' Moisés in yenpha'm ka' yojonketik'i q'oiq'oi hakha' ham i'ni'i' sehe', qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in les le'wis qu' ne'nenpha'm hatse'.\*

**15** Hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' nakha'an, ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witiла'x nite' yili'ij.—\*

*Pakha' qi leqsu'unka'xij pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

**16**—Qe na' Intata qi in yisu'un ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa nukinju' na' ewi'He in Laa'sija, hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' netk'eenetssha nakha'an, qa'nte' nami'ii hatse' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witiла'x nite' yili'ij.\*

**17** Na' Intata nite' nukinetsju' ha'ne La's ha'ne sehe' ipji', ma' qa' nitanithen ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe nukinju'yijat'ij hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa iliye' qu' nata'lets nakha'an.\*

**18** Pakha' qu' netk'enets nite' yeqeku' nakha'an ma' qa' hats nite' nattanithenheti'ye' hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets yeqeku' qa hayi-its jutsiqax qu' nattanithenheti' hatse', qe nite'

\* **3:13** Jn 6:38,62; 8:23; 20:17; Dt 30:12; Hch 2:34; Ro 10:6; 1Co 15:47; Ef 4:8-10; Ap 11:12; Mr 2:10      \* **3:14** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Nm 21:4-9      \* **3:15** Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48      \* **3:16** Jn 5:19; 12:25,43; 1Co 13:1; Ga 2:20; Col 1:13; 3:12; 1Ts 1:4; 2Ts 2:13,16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:7-12; Jud 1; He 1:2; Ro 5:8      \* **3:17** Jn 8:11,15; Ap 19:11

tek'enets yeqeku' kakha' hii nakha' ewi'he in Laa'sija na' Dios.\*

<sup>19</sup> Aka'an kakha qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij, qe na' na'lkii in namtaxetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa enewe'le jukhew qa efuts iye qa les in yisu'un na' nookii qa nite' yisu'un na' na'lkii, qe pekhewe' yaqsi'jikkii enewe'en ul'ets.\*

<sup>20</sup> Qe week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsijjkii qa yuten na' na'lkii. Qa nite' nekets na' na'lkii qe nite' yisu'un qu' ne'twenhetii pekhewe' yaqsijjkii ul'ets.\*

<sup>21</sup> Qa nikha'li'ij yaqsi'jikkii pa' le'wis, qa nekets na' na'lkii, qe qa' ne'twenhetii week pekhewe' yaqsijjkii in ta'lets na' Dios.—\*

### *Pa' Juan Bautista qa ewi'lji iye in iyetij pa' Jesús.*

<sup>22</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ałe iye in hats naxijk'i ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa he' H'ijatshenhei qa iketsfik'i ha' sehe' Judea, qa hik hakha'a' qa mexe amaneyi' h'ajli'ij qa wenqimpuujinju'.

<sup>23</sup> Ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpulijin iye hakha' witset'ii Enon meti'm ha' witset Salim, qe hik hakha'a' he' olots iwelii. Qa olots he' namii qa wempuli'jju'.\*

<sup>24</sup> Qe ka' Juan Bautista hik aka'aj mexente' we'nenifi pe' witq'ophełitjii.\*

<sup>25</sup> Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj hekhewe' H'ijatshenhei kakha' Juan Bautista in tek'eleyiteetsilijju'kii pa' ewi'l judío

\* **3:18** Jn 5:11,19,22-30; 10:25; Mt 12:41; Mr 16:16; 1Jn 3:23      \* **3:19**

Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8      \* **3:20** Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mr 14:6;

Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26      \* **3:21** Jn 5:36      \* **3:23** Mr 1:4      \* **3:24** Mr 1:14

in t'ejuyets pa' ḱeqfenyejyij qu' nojo qu' netetlijik'uiju' pa' Dios.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekii pa'aj ka' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, jeł qeku'nek hakha' in'ejup ha' ḱajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán hikha' ḱenfeli'ł ye'm iye pa' ḱunye'j. Ḳane'ej qa hatste' wenqimpulijin iye qa hatste' week yot'axii hane'ej hakha'an.—\*

<sup>27</sup> Ka' Juan qa yeku'ł pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ham pakha' qu' nana'lli'im pa'qu' ḱunye'je', qu' nite' netisi'ij pakha' i'nji' ha'ne wa's.

<sup>28</sup> Ekheweli'ł ḱespi'ye'elijha in hit'ij: “Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo, yakha' hoijohonhetiili'ik'ui hakha'an.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Pakha' i'nijup pe' witiwhe'ye', hik pakha' pa' witiwhe'ye', pakha'łe ḱeuwaika' pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nijup qa yepi'ye', qa qi in ḱe'wisi'mkii in yepi'ye' pa' Ḳ'a'x pa' witiwhe'ye'. Qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in hats qi in ye'łe'wisi'mkii.\*

<sup>30</sup> Les ḱe'wis hakha'an qu' les net'ijaifik'iha qu' les qiy'e'ji'ha, qa yakha'łe qa les ḱe'wis qu' he'yijayik'iju' ek qu'nte' ye'qiy'e'ji'.—

### *Pakha' ta'łetspha'm na' wa's.*

<sup>31</sup> —Ha' ta'łetspha'm na' wa's hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'. Qa ha'nełe sehe' talipji' qa sehe' ḱe'ek ḱeile' qa iyetij eke' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hakha'łe ta'łetspha'm na' wa's qa hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'.\*

\* <sup>3:25</sup> Mt 9:14; 11:2; 14:12; Mr 2:18; 6:29; Lc 5:33; 7:18-19; 11:1; Jn 1:35,37; 6:3; Lv 13-14; He 1:3 \* <sup>3:26</sup> Jn 11:8; Mr 1:45; 10:1; Lc 3:3

\* <sup>3:28</sup> Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 1:17 \* <sup>3:29</sup> Ap 21:2; Jn 15:11 \* <sup>3:31</sup> Stg 1:17; Jn 8:23; 1Jn 4:5-6

<sup>32</sup> Hakha'an nifel pakha' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye.  
Qa hamle nek'enheyuye'ets.\*

<sup>33</sup> Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku'uk'i  
pakha' qu' nit'ij hakha'an, pakha'an qa yiwjut-  
siqenija qu' nit'ijets pa' Dios in yijaa'ija.\*

<sup>34</sup> Qe hakha' nukinju' pa' Dios qa nifel  
pe'qu' le'ljeye' pa' Dios, qe pakha'an in tisij  
hakha'an pa' leqe Espíritu, qa nite' wo'oi pa'qu'  
leqjeyumtshelaxi'ijup pa'qu' netisij.\*

<sup>35</sup> Pakha' Łatata yisu'un hakha' Ła's, qa tisij pa' qi  
łet'unha'x qa week tenek'enhe'yij ene' week wek-  
wek.\*

<sup>36</sup> Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku' ha' Ła's  
qa hats na'li'm pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le  
qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' Ła's qa' nite' ni'wene' pa'  
witiła'x, qe pa' qi ławak pa' Dios hik pakha' yijat'ij  
qu' na'nipji' enewe' week łahatsiyij.—\*

## 4

*Jesús qa pe' efu Samaria teiteki'.*

<sup>1</sup> Ha'Yatsat'ax'inij in nikfe'lets hekhewe' fariseol  
in hats i'ye'ej hakha'an in yaqsijjkii in nimpulijinju'  
hekhewe' les olots qu' ḥ'ijatshenheyi'ij iye qa  
nite' hik uja'x ka' Juan hekhewe' nimpulijinju' ek.\*

<sup>2</sup> Qa nite'le hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús qu' ninqinpulijin,  
hekhewe'le ḥ'ijatshenhei hik hekhewe' wenqinpulijin.

---

\* <sup>3:32</sup> Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5      \* <sup>3:33</sup> 1Jn 5:20      \* <sup>3:34</sup> Jn 1:33

\* <sup>3:35</sup> Jn 5:19,20; 10:17; 1Co 13:1      \* <sup>3:36</sup> Mr 16:16      \* <sup>4:1</sup> Mr  
7:3; Mt 1:4; 28:19-20

**3** Ma' qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Judea, qa wapilii iye ha' sehe' Galilea.\*

**4** In ikkii, qa les ḥe'wis qu' nenej ji'teje'm ha' Samaria ḥeqe sehe'.\*

**5** Ma' qa yamets ha' ewi'l witset hakha' Samaria hii Sicar, meti'm hakha' joofji'ju' ḥeqe sehe' pa' Jacob tisij pa'aj pa' ḥa's José.\*

**6** Hik hakha' i'n'i' ke' witijki' ḥejki pa'aj pa' Jacob'ik'i. Ha' Jesúus hats yiwef, qa i'nju' wapi'yijup ke' witijki', hats natsatheniyu'ju' junu'.\*

**7** Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'l efu Samaria ḥeileki' wo'l oljo'oijo' ke' witijki'. Qa ha' Jesúus qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.—\*

**8** Qe hekhewe' ḥ'ijatshenhei mexe taqhayiiteje'm ha' witset pe'qu' netuj.

**9** Qa in ḥunye'jek nekhewe' judío in nite' wetku'hi nekhewe' Samaria ḥeilets, ma' qa ke' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yeku'l: —Inhats'ek, in akha' e'judio, qa ḥ'iyintaxij yiwets pa'qu' at'e' iweli' in yakha' ya'samaria ḥeileki'?—\*

**10** Ha' Jesúus qa yeku'l: —Qek enikfe'lets nakha' ḥeqisit na' Dios, qa nakha' iye yittaxij ewets: "Entshen qeku'n yat'e'." Ma' qekha iyintaxets nakha'an, qa nakha'an qekha neḥistaxij na' iweli' witiла'x.—\*

**11** Ke' efu qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ham inek eqniyak'i'ijup qa ham iye oqotok'o yi'ijup qu'

\* **4:3** Lc 1:5; Mt 17:22    \* **4:4** Hch 1:8    \* **4:5** Sal 22:23; Mt 1:2;

Lc 1:33; Gn 30:24; 33:19; 48:22; 49:22    \* **4:6** Stg 3:11    \* **4:7** Gn 24:11-17; 29:2-12    \* **4:9** Jn 11:36; Hch 1:8; 14:1; Ap 2:9; Lc 9:52

\* **4:10** Hch 8:20; Gn 26:19; Sal 36:7-9; Is 49:10; 55:1; Jer 2:13; Zac 14:8; Jn 7:38; Ap 7:17; 21:6; 22:1,17

iwu'mijju' ne' witijki' qe akaptax. ¿Pa'n qu' ata'łiji' pakha' iweli' witiła'x ḥenqisti'neyutaxyij?\*

**12** Pa' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Jacob tsejeti'lij ene' ḥejki. Hik ene' iya'ji'kii pa'aj qa week iye pe' ḥelitsik'i qa pe' ḥelinheiyik'i iye in ḥiyafetsjikii iye pa'aj. ¿Qa akha' me les l'anipji' pakha'an?—\*

**13** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu' niya'ji' ha'ne iweli' ene' witijki' nite' yili'ij qu' neniyayuji'ij.

**14** Qa pakha'le qu' niya'ji' na' iweli' ta'l yiwets qu' hetisij, qa nite' ḥanuuyi'i qu' ne'niyayu'. Qe na' iweli' ta'l yiwets qu' hetisij qa' hik ḥunye'je' qu' ne'niwekłeji' ḥatawe'j qa' netisij na' witiła'x nite' yili'ij.—\*

**15** Qa yit'ij pa'aj ke' efu: —Jukhew, eslisij pa' iweli' hats'inha qa'nte' ḥanuuyi'i qu' nets'iyayu'. Qa'nte' heneki'iiju' iye ene' witijki' qu' heka'xji'ij pa'qu' iweli'ye'!—

**16** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Iihetii pa' ewhe'ye' qa' eneki'łmet hane'e'in.—

**17** Ke' efu qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ham yiwhe'ye'ye'. — Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Ł'asiinik'ihā ka' ḥit'ij in ham ewhe'ye'ye'

**18** qe hats lee'fij (5) ewhe'yets, qa hakha' hane'ej in'ejup nite' ewhe'ye' iye. Aka'an hik aka' ḥunye'j in yijaa'ija kakha' ḥit'ij iku'uj.—

**19** In yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' efu aka'an qa yit'ij: — Jukhew, qete'e' tu'u qu' o'profetaye'.

**20** Pe' yaqwa'mhitsułik'i Samaria ḥeilets ha'ne

\* **4:11** Lc 10:1   \* **4:12** Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33   \* **4:14** Jn 6:35; 7:37; 12:25;  
1Co 4:11; Ap 7:16; 21:6; 22:17; Stg 3:11; Hch 13:48; Ro 8:2; 1Jn 2:25

i'niji' ek in iyiniikii pa' Dios ene' utek'ipji', qa ekheweli'† in e'judioli'† qa lit'ilijets qu' nakha' Jerusalenii qu' hik nakha'yil'i' qu' netninhiyiji' qu' netniyinheyiikii pa' Dios.—\*

<sup>21</sup> Ha' Jesúس qa yeku'† qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ek'en yiwetsha hasu'uj esqeku', na' lahats'ij yamets hatse' qu' nite'ye' ene' utek'ipji' qa nite' iye na' Jerusalenii qu' ni'iliji' qu' iyini'hi na' Intata.

<sup>22</sup> Ekheweli'‡ nite'lenikfe'li'lets nakha'‡iyintaxi'hi, qa yekheweli'† qa tsikfe'li'lets nakha' k'iyini'hi, qe na' witilijii ta'lji'ju' ne' judiol.\*

<sup>23</sup> In hats k'esets qu' namets hora ma' qa hats yamets hane'ejija, qa pekhewe' qu' yijaali'ija qu' niyinii na' Dios qa niyiinija weekij pe' latawjets qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' niyin, qe na' Dios hik aka' yisu'un pe'qu' hik lunyejeye' aka'an.\*

<sup>24</sup> Na' Dios in espírituže, qa pekhewe' qu' nijayan qa' les le'wis qu' nijayanij pa' espíritu pa' yisu'un, qa' yijaayi'ija iye.—\*

<sup>25</sup> Qa pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsikfe'lets in nam hatse' pakha' Mesías (ikji' Cristo). Ma' qa qu' nanam pakha'an titha neqethen'inemik'ha week ekewe' wekwek.—\*

<sup>26</sup> Jesús qa yeku'† qa yit'ij: —Pakha'an yakha' inek, ha'ne hane'ej l'afaakateyi'†.—\*

<sup>27</sup> Ma' qa namijets he' ‡ijatshenhei, qa qi in nijusij in tafaakate'yilju' ke' efu ha' Jesús. Qa

\* **4:20** Dt 11:29-12:14; 27:3; Jos 24:1; Mt 23:37      \* **4:22** Gn 12:1-7;  
Is 2:3; Mal 1:11; Mt 15:24; Jn 11:36; Ro 3:1-2; 9:4-5; 15:8-9      \* **4:23**  
Jn 5:25-29; 16:32      \* **4:24** Jn 1:33; 2Ts 2:10; Jud 20      \* **4:25** Mt 1:17;  
Ef 5:2; Ex 29:29; Jn 1:41      \* **4:26** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24

hamłe pa'qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: ḡLekpa' ḡlanfaakanijkii? i'nli'i qu' nit'ijets ḡInhats'ek in ḡafaakateyi'ł nekhe'en?

**28** Ma' qa ke' efu qa nejeti' ke' ḡeweli'ni' qa wapilii ha' witset, qa nifeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets:

**29** —Te'łun qeku'ni'ł qu' i'weni'ł ha' ewi'ł jukhew nifel ye'm week ke' yeq'inye'jeikii. ḡMe hik tu'u hakha'ye' pa' Cristo?—\*

**30** Ma' qa olots he' ta'lets ha' witset nekii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesú.\*

**31** Qa in mente' namets hekhewe'en qa he' ḡijatshenhei qa yiyajitaxets qa yittaxijets: —Rabí (Maestro), ek eku'n.—\*

**32** Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesú, qa yit'ij: —Na'l ye'm na' qu' hetuj nakha' ekheweli'ł nite' ḡenikfe'li'lets.—

**33** Qa he' ḡijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju': — ḡMaatsek tetka'xii pa'qu' netuj pa'aj?—

**34** Qa yit'ij ha' Jesú: —Nakha' qu' hetuj nakha'an in haqsijjkii pa'qu' nisu'un nakha'ts'ukinju', qa qu' nasqhat'axij iye na' ḡithayijkit.\*

**35** ḡMe nite' ḡlit'ilijets: “Mexe hamitsik'ui ik-wetju'ł (4) juwelits qu' nuji' qa' netenifte'ji' pa'qu' wit'enekj'eu”? Qa yakha' qa hit'ijek: “Jeli'łju' ene' jukhew qa efuts hik ḡunyejei wit'enekj'u' hats yuji', hats ḡeke' qu' netenit'ijji'.”

**36** Na'aj nit'ijji' ne'ej ḡei na'aj wit'enekj'u' qa tajayipji', ma' qa nit'ijji' pe' ḡei pa' wit'enekj'u' qe qa' net'ejuyets na' witiła'x nite' yili'ij. Hats'inha pakha' yenju' pe' ḡoi qa' week ḡe'sitsi'ili'mkii pakha'

---

\* **4:29** Mt 1:17   \* **4:30** Mr 1:45   \* **4:31** Jn 11:8   \* **4:34** Ef 1:9;  
1Jn 2:17; Jn 5:30,36

nifte'ji' pe' lei.\*

<sup>37</sup> Qa aka'an in ḥunye'j qa yasin ji'teje'm kakha' wenit'ij: "Ewi'l pakha' we'nq'en qa pakhap iye qa nit'iji'ek pe' lei."\*

<sup>38</sup> Yakha' in k'ukini'hii qa ḥenit'iliji' nekhewe' lei nakha' nite' ekheweli'l qu' eni'ju', tujtseikal ke' yithayiki in yenju' qa hane'ej ekheweli'l qa hats ḥ'uyi'l ji'teje'm nakha' ḥ'ithayijkit.—

*Olots pe' Samaria telets nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús.*

<sup>39</sup> Olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye he' ta'lets ha' witset Samaria tek'enets qa nite' yeqeku' iye ha' Jesús, qe ta'lets ke' efu in yit'ij: —Nikfe'l yiwets week ka' yeq'inye'jkii.—\*

<sup>40</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe'en in namii ha' Jesús ha' i'ni', qa iyinijets qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup ha' witset. Ma' qa wetsjuk nełuts in mexe amanji'.\*

<sup>41</sup> In hats yepi'yee'ija in iyet ma' qa les olots he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

<sup>42</sup> Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ke' efu: — Hane'ej in nite' heqeku'uł, hats nite' ewi'he qu' nata'lets kakha' ḥit'ilij yiwets, qe ta'lets iye in hats hepi'yee'iha in iyet, qa tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Eqiñina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.—\*

*Jesús qa yilin pakha' ta's pa' ewi'l pekhewe' teqjetinenhei pa' wittata.*

\* **4:36** Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48    \* **4:37** Lv 26:16; Dt 20:6; Job 31:8; Mi 6:15; Mt 25:24; Lc 19:21    \* **4:39** Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; 26:5; Jn 15:26    \* **4:40** Mr 1:45    \* **4:42** 2P 3:18

**43** In t'ani' kekhewe' wetsjuk nełuts, ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Samaria, qe qa' namii ha' sehe' Galilea.\*

**44** Qe ha' Jesús Łakhaa'ija in nifel na'aj ewi'ł profeta in nite' yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' qu' letsetifeetsetaxija.\*

**45** Ma' qa in yamets ha' Galilea, hekhewe' Galilea ɬełets qa lesitsiju'l, qe hayiits yi'wenij week kekhewe' yaqsijikii ha' Jerusalenii kekhewe' ɬ'e sits nełutsji' Pascua, qe ɬekhewel yamii iye kekhewe' ɬ'e sits nełuts.\*

**46** Ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye in ikii ha' witset Caná ha' sehe' Galilea. Hik hakha'a' hayiits yaqsijiji'kii ka' iweli' in wino'oj. Na'l pa'aj ha' ewi'ł ɬeqe oficial pa' wittata, pa' ɬa's qi in wanqaats'e' ha' witset'i Capernaum.\*

**47** Hakha'an in i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in ta'łii ha' Judea qa namets ha' Galilea, qa ikii qu' newetweni'ł ma' qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' ɬijts'eyi'ii pe' ɬetsi' qu' niłini'm pa' ɬa's, qe hats niwamhiyu'.

**48** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nite' i'weni'ł pe'qu' ham ɬunyejeyi'iju'ł qu' e'nitjułaxilijpha'mkii, qa' nite' ek'eni'ł ɬ'inqeku'uł.—\*

**49** Qa hakha' ɬeqe oficial pakha' wittata, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, if'elitik'i wat'ij qu' enek qe mente' wa'm ha' ya's.—\*

**50** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilii pe'

\* **4:43** Is 9:1-2; Mt 17:22 \* **4:44** Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; Mt 13:57; Mr

6:4; Lc 4:24 \* **4:45** Mt 4:17; 23:37; 26:69; Mr 1:14-15; 14:70; Lc

13:1-2; 22:59; 23:6; Hch 1:11; 2:7; 5:37; Jn 2:23; 5:1 \* **4:46** Jn 2:1,11;

21:2; Lc 10:15 \* **4:47** Lc 1:5 \* **4:48** Ex 7:3-4; Mr 13:22; Jn 2:23-25;

3:16; 6:26,64; 20:25 \* **4:49** Lc 10:1

etsi', pa' oqwomehe' hats iła'x.— Ha' jukhew nite' yeqeku'uk'i ka' yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa ik qa wapilii pe' ḥetsi'.

<sup>51</sup> In hats wapilii pa'aj pe' ḥetsi', qa pe' ḥeqejkunenhei qa iwoyitsiju'ł pa'aj qa nifeli'm in hats iła'x pa' loqwomehe'.

<sup>52</sup> Ma' qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' i'ni' junu' in hats wat'ij pa'aj. Qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Neļu in hats jelji' junu' (la una) qa yili'ij in iwilhantax.—

<sup>53</sup> Ha' ḥatata qa nikfe'lik'i in hik i'ni' junu' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Pa' oqwomehe' hats iła'x.— Ma' qa hakha'an qa week iye he' ḥelits, ḥewhe'ye' qa nite' yeqeku' iye qa tek'enets ha' Jesús.\*

<sup>54</sup> Aka'an hik aka' ka' wetsjuk yamets ham ḥunyejeyi'iju'ł in yaqsiji'kii ha' Jesús ha' sehe' Galilea in hats tepilik'ui iye ha' Judea.\*

## 5

### *Jesús qa yiļin pa' ewi'ł jukhew nite' t'otsjo'.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ałe in hats ḥ'anu'upji' ekewe'en, ha' Jesús ma' qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa hikha' i'niju' kakha' ewi'ł ḥeqe ḥe'wis neļu ne' judiol.\*

<sup>2</sup> Qa ha' Jerusalenii, na'l ha' ewi'ł meti'm hakha' ḥeqeji'teje'm ne'ej kots'etets, ha' ewi'ł ḥajakju' ḥeqiyij ne' hebreo Betzata,\* qa lee'fij (5) he' ts'ewemmifi ḥeq'eneļewetits.\*

<sup>3</sup> Hekhewe' lee'fij (5) ts'ewemmifi qa weju'łji' he' olots wanqaats'equ', puk'alets, f'oyoq f'oyoq uł'ets

---

\* **4:53** Lc 11:11; Col 3:21    \* **4:54** Jn 2:11; Mt 17:22    \* **5:1** Mt 23:37    \* **5:2** Betzata qa ḥiyij iye Betesda.    \* **5:2** Neh 3:1,32; 12:39

łewek, qa hekhewe' iye nite'ija t'otsjo' i'wijupju'kii,  
(notkitaxets qu' nawapja' ha' iweli',

<sup>4</sup> qe i'nł'i qe te' nametsju' pa' ewi'l łaqá ángel pa'  
Yatsat'ax'inij ha' łajakju' qa te' wapja' ha' iweli', qa  
na'aj yojoji'ju' qe te' t'ilitji'ju' qa te' naxpa'lij pa'qu'  
lawtshek'etax.)

<sup>5</sup> Hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi'l jukhew hatste' yamijets  
treinta y ocho (38) ɬeqe'ninqapitsij in qi in wan-  
qaats'e'.

<sup>6</sup> Ha' Jesúś in yi'wen in i'wju', ma' qa nikfe'lets in  
hats qu' toxetaxik'i aka' hunye'j, qa nifaakan: —¿Me  
łisu'un qu' ham awtshek'e'?—\*

<sup>7</sup> Ha' wanqaats'e' qa yeku'l: —Jukhew, ham  
tsi'feni'ij qu' natsahinetsju' na' iweli' qa wapjaji'ij,  
ma' qa in tsamji'ijtaxetsju' qa hatsłe na'l na'aj  
yojoji'ijji'ju'.—\*

<sup>8</sup> Ha' Jesúś qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm. It'ij jof na'  
ewhi'la'x qa' ma.—

<sup>9</sup> Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' jukhew qa t'un, qa yit'ij  
jof ha' ɬewhi'la'x ma' qa ik. Ka' neļuji' witwapiihiji-  
tax (sábado).\*

<sup>10</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets hakha'  
jukhew wanqaats'etax: —Ha'ne neļuji' witwapi-  
ihiji (sábado) qa nite' ɬenexke'ej qu' eka'xkii na'  
ewhi'la'x.—\*

<sup>11</sup> Ha' jukhew qa yeku'l: —Hakha' hane'ej tsilin  
yit'ij yiwets: “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.”—\*

<sup>12</sup> Hekhewe'en qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n hii pa'  
jukhew yit'ij ewets. “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa'

\* <sup>5:6</sup> Is 46:10; Zac 14:7; Jn 5:6; 6:6; 8:14; 9:3; 11:11-15; 13:1-3,11

\* <sup>5:7</sup> Lc 10:1    \* <sup>5:9</sup> Mr 2:23    \* <sup>5:10</sup> Jn 11:36; Lc 14:3    \* <sup>5:11</sup>

ma"?—

<sup>13</sup> Qa ha' jukhew nite' nikfe'lij hakha' yiñin, qe ha' Jesúś ikji'teje'm he' olots jukhew i'ni' hakha'an. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ha' Jesúś qa i'nk'ałe yi'weni' ha' jukhew ke' qi witlijtsitjiiyifi, qa yit'ijets: —Jeł, in hats Łanaxpa'lij iye pa' awtshetkax. Hasu'uj ul'axe' iye pa'qu' aqsi-ijkii, hats'inha qa'nte' les qiyi'ija qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ejunye'je'kii.—\*

<sup>15</sup> Ha' jukhew qa ik, qa nifeli'm he' judiol ha' Jesúś in hik hakha' yiñin.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'líjupi' hekhewe' judiol in hik lunyejei qu' nijayankii ha' Jesúś, qe yaqsi'j ji-ijkii ekewe' wekwek in mexe witwapiihijiitax (sábado).\*

<sup>17</sup> Qa ha' Jesúś qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —Na' Tata nite' yili'ij in t'ithayii, qa yakhap ji'jek iye nite' hili'ij in he'yithayii.—\*

<sup>18</sup> Qa aka'an in ta'lets iye, he' judiol qa les in yisu'untaxija qu' nilan, qe nite' ewi'łle qu' nata'lets in t'otsipji'kii pakha' łeqe ley wete'm in t'ejuyet na'aj sábado, qe in yit'ijets iye pakha' Dios in Łatataa'ija, qa ikji', hik lunye'j pa' Dios.\*

*Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' La's pa' Dios.*

<sup>19</sup> Qa hik ta'líjupi' ha' Jesúś in yeku'lik'i ekewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, na' Ła's nite' łeke' pa'qu' łakha' ye'łe qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, qe yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pakha' qu' ni'wenij na' Łatata qu'

---

\* <sup>5:13</sup> Jn 7:28   \* <sup>5:14</sup> Hch 21:26   \* <sup>5:15</sup> Tit 2:8   \* <sup>5:16</sup> Lc 6:28;  
13:10; 2Ti 3:12   \* <sup>5:17</sup> Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42   \* <sup>5:18</sup> Mt 12:14;  
26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; 14:1; Lc 6:11; Jn 7:1,19; 10:33; 11:53

naqsiijkii, qe week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii na' Łatata qa' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' naqsi'jjiykiyek iye na' Ła's.

**20** Qe na' Łatata yisu'un na' Ła's, ma' qa yethinij week kekhewe' łakha'ija in yaqsiijkii, qa kekhewe' iye les in qits wekwek łaqsiiyijkii hik kekhewe' qu' nethinilij iye hatse', ma' qa qi qu' e'nitjułaxilijpha'mkii.\*

**21** Qe in łunye'iek na' Łatata in niihinpha'mkii iye pekhewe' qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa' netisij iye łilaxitse', qa hik łunye'je'jeek iye na' Ła's qu' netisij iye łila'xe' pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nakha'an qu' netisij.\*

**22** Qa nite'le hik nakha' na' Łatata qu' nit'ijets hatse' pa'qu' łunyejeye' me ul'ax me i'nli'i qu' le'wise' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe na' Ła's hik nakha' tisij qu' week naqsiijkii aka'an,\*

**23** hats'inha qu' weeke' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' niwqinhetji'ha na' Ła's pakha' hats łequk'elijji' in yiwqinhetji' na' Łatata. Pakha' qu' nite' niwqinhete'ji' na' Ła's, nite' yiwqinhetji' iye na' Łatata hik nakha' nukinju'.\*

**24** Yijaa'iija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nepiye'ek'i kekhewe' hit'ij qa nite' yeqeku' nakha' ts'ukinju', pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witila'x nite' yili'ij, qa' hats nite' nami'ii na' witaxtanithenkeye'j, qe hats ikik'uiflik'i na' witwamhi' qa hats uiji'teje'm na' witila'x.\*

**25** Yijaa'iija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nakha' łahats'ij hats nam, hane'ejija in hats nam, qa nekhewe' hik

\* **5:20** He 3:9; Ap 15:3 \* **5:21** Jn 2:19; 11:25-26; Mr 9:27 \* **5:22**

Mt 11:27 \* **5:23** Jn 15:23; Lc 10:16 \* **5:24** Jn 6:53; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25

łunyejei qu' nanaxju' qa' nepiye' na' Ł'a'x nakha' Ła's na' Dios, qa pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye' qa' iłiye'.\*

**26** Qe in łunye'jek iye na' Łatata in na'l ji'teje'm na' witila'x, qa hik łunye'je' iye na' Ła's in tisij qa' nana'lji'ijj ji'teje'mek na' witila'x.\*

**27** Ma' qa tisij iye na' łet'unha'xijup qu' nitanithen ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe Łakha' Ła's na' Jukhew.\*

**28** Hasu'uj e'nitjułaxi'lijpha'm aka'an, qe yamets hatse' Łahats'ij qu' weeke' ke' naxju' qu' nepiye' na' Ł'a'x nakha'an,

**29** ma' qa' nenekfik'ikii. Pekhewe' qu' naqsi-ijkii pakha' ła'wis qa' iłiyi'ijup na' witila'x. Qa pekhewe'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' uł'ax qa' iłiyi'ijupek qu' newetjeyumtshen.—

*Pe'fariseol qa nite'yumti pa' Jesúś qu' nata'lii pa' Dios.*

**30** —Yakha' nite' łeke' qu' haqsiijkii pe'ye' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nata'l yiwets. Pakha' hepi'ye' qa hikpa' qa hit'ij, qa pakha' hit'ij qa yatsa-thenik'iha qe nite' howo'oi pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe howo'oi yijat'ij qu' haqsiijkii pakha' hats yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.\*

**31** Qu' yakha'ye' łetax yite'm qu' hetetfelłetaxyik'i, pekhewe' qu' hi'ttaxij ham weju'hi'jj.

**32** Qa na'lle hakhap iye in iyetyij qa tsifel, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'lets hakha'an in iyetyij qu' netsfel in yijaa'ija.\*

\* **5:25** Jn 4:23; Fil 1:21    \* **5:26** Jn 5:19; Col 1:19    \* **5:27** 2Ts 1:5;  
Mr 2:10; He 2:6; Ap 1:13; 14:14    \* **5:30** Mt 6:33; 12:41; 26:39; 2Ts  
1:5; Jn 4:34; 6:38; 7:16-18; 8:16,28; 14:10; Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9    \* **5:32**  
1Jn 5:20

**33** Ekheweli'ł Łukiniłii he' jukhew qu' nanfaakan kakha' Juan Bautista. Qa kakha'an qa yit'ijiju'ł kakha' yijaa'ija in Łunyee'jkiha.\*

**34** Qa nite'le enewe' jukhewłe qu' nata'lets kakha' witlijei in tsifelkii, qa lesle le'wis qu' hitjiilij ewets aka'an qe qa' i'hiyi'ł.

**35** Kakha' Juan hik Łunye'jtax ne'ej fetitjii qe tu-  
jjihä qa nalitkii, ma' qa ka' Łuła'x qa Łisu'uni'ł qu'  
ne'sinheti'li'mkii, qa nite'le ijetaxijje'm Łajti'ij.\*

**36** Qa kakha'le na'l ye'm qu' henfelek qa les  
t'anipji' kakha' nifelek ka' Juan, qe kekhewe'  
wit'ithayijkits tselisij na' Tata qu' haqsiijkii, hik  
kekhwewe' hane'ej haqsiijkii, qa hik kekhewe'  
tsifeltax, na' Tata in hikna' ts'ukinju'.\*

**37** Qa nakha'ts'ukinju' Tata, Łakha' iye in tsifeelija  
iye. Qa nite'le Łepi'ye'eł ka' Ł'a'x, nite' li'weni'ł iye  
kakha' Łunye'j.\*

**38** Qa kekhewe' le'ljei qa nite' amaneyi'ł  
etji'je'e'm qe Łeqeku'uł nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.

**39** Ekheweli'ł qi in Łejeltaxi'ł kekhewe'  
we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qe Łumtitaxi'ł qu' hik  
kekhwewe'ye' qu' ata'li'lijets qu' nana'lił'em  
na' witila'x nite' yili'ij, qa hik kekhewe' ke'  
tsifeltaxkii,\*

**40** qa nite'le Łisu'uni'ł qu' eneki'ł yiwets ma' qekha  
nana'ltaxi'ł e'm na' witila'x nite' yili'ij.\*

\* **5:33** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6    \* **5:35** Mr 1:4; 2S 21:17; Mt 5:14-15; Lc  
12:35; 2P 1:19; Ap 21:23; Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46    \* **5:36** Jn 1:6,33; 15:24;  
Mr 9:37    \* **5:37** 1Jn 5:9; Ex 33:11; Dt 4:12; Is 6:1; Lc 3:22; Jn 1:18;  
6:46-47; 14:9; 1Ti 1:17    \* **5:39** Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 24:27,44; Hch  
13:27    \* **5:40** Lc 13:34; 14:26

**41** Yakha' nite' he'yeku'mijiju'l in tsiwqinhetletaxji' ene' jukhew,\*

**42** qe tsikfe'li'l ewets ekheweli'l, in nite' yija'aj qu' isu'uni'l na' Dios.\*

**43** Yakha' henekiju' aka' hiji' na' Tata, qa ekhewelli'il qa nite' l'ekumi'l yiju'l. Qa qu' pakhape' qu' nanamij iye pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le in hii, ma' qa hik pakha' yijat'ij qa' ku'mi'hiju'l.\*

**44** ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' esqeku'yi'il, in ekheweli'l liwetwumhiti'l wetju'lkii in leniwqinheti'liji', qa nite' l'owo'olii yijat'ij qu' newqinheti'liji' na' ewi'He Dios?\*

**45** Hasu'uj umti'il qu' yakha'ye' qu' hit'ilij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'il qa' nespiye'ej na' Tata. Kakha' Moisés hik kakha' qu' nit'ilij ewets hatse' yijat'ij qu' ul'etsi'il, hik kakha' letjumtitaxilifi.\*

**46** Qe qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il ka' Moises'ik'i, qekha nite' esqeku'ye'ji'ijtaxi'lek, qe ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' yakha' t'ejui yiwets.

**47** Qa qu' nite'le ek'eni'ilik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' kakha'an ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i kekhewe' yi'ljei?—\*

## 6

*Jesús qa tisij pe' taqats pe' jukhew yamets lee'fij mil (5.000).*

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

\* **5:41** Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4      \* **5:42** Lc 10:27; 11:42; 1Jn 4:20

\* **5:43** Jn 1:12; 10:25; 12:48; 13:20; 14:13; 17:8; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1;

Mr 4:16      \* **5:44** Dt 6:4; Jn 17:3; Ro 3:30; 16:27; 1Ti 1:17; 6:15-16;

Jud 25; Ap 15:4; 1Ts 2:4      \* **5:45** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2      \* **5:47**

Mt 26:54; Ro 1:2; Lc 16:29-31

**1** In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús, qa ikii ḥajaika' ke' kaļi' Galilea qa ḥii iye Tiberias.\*

**2** Qa olots he' nijayan jukhew, efutsji'kii, qe yi'wenij kekhewe' ham ḥunyejeyi'iju'ł yaqsiimijkii hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'.

**3** Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'nju' qa he' ḥ'ijatshenhei iye.

**4** Qa hats k'esets ka' ḥe'wis neļu Pascua, ḥeqe ḥe'wis neļu ne' judiol.

**5** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nejeļtaxpha'm ma' qa yi'wen in hats namets hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijets ha' Felipe: —Felipe ¿Pa'n qu' jintal'iiji' qu' jintaqhayets pe'qu' pane' qu' weeki'ij ene' jukhew?—\*

**6** Yit'ijets aka'an qe qa' nijaajinij pa'qu' nit'ij ha' Felipe, qe ha' Jesús hats nikfe'ltaxets pa'qu' ḥeqfenye'ji'ij.\*

**7** Ha' Felipe qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —Nite' weju'lij pe'qu' doscientos (200) denariose\* qu' namiju'ł pe'qu' pane' qa' ḥuk'eli'imkii pe'qu' netuj.—\*

**8** Qa hakha' ewi'ł iye hekhewe' ḥ'ijatshenhei, Andrés, ḥek'inij ha' Simón Pedro, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús:\*

**9** —Hane'en omeļa's na'li'm ne' ḥaqats lee'fij (5) ne' pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada qa wetsjuk iye ne' sehets, ¿qa pa'n qu' ḥenifeny'e'je' in olots ene' jukhew, efuts iye?—

**10** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iyaji'ilets qu' week na'nju'kii.— Qi'ii ha' qheele jup'elket qa i'nju'kii.

\* **6:1** Mr 1:16; Jn 6:23; 21:1      \* **6:5** Mr 1:45; 3:18      \* **6:6** Ex 15:25

\* **6:7** Ewi'ł denario, ḥajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ł neļu qu' net'ithayii.      \* **6:7** Mt 18:28      \* **6:8** Mt 4:18; 10:2; 16:17; Mr 1:16,29; 3:18; 13:3; Lc 6:14; Jn 1:40,44; 12:22; Hch 1:13; 10:32

Uja'x yamets he' jukhew lee'fij mil (5.000).\*

<sup>11</sup> Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ke' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa tisij hekhewe' i'nju'kii. Qa hik ɬeqfenyejeyij iye ke' sehets, qa tisi'jjij week pa'qu' ɬequk'eleh'iij.\*

<sup>12</sup> In hats week iłiniji', ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Ewi'l eni'li' ne' ɬexpelthil hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' netwumhitiile'.—\*

<sup>13</sup> Ma' qa ewi'l yeni', qa topolij he' doce (12) canastul ke' ɬapk'asil ke' lee'fij (5) pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada, ɬexpelthil hekhewe' tuj.

<sup>14</sup> Hekhewe' week in yi'wenij aka' yaqsijikii ha' Jesús in ham ɬunye'ji'iju'l, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Profeta hayiits jut-siqaxik'ui qu' nanametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—\*

<sup>15</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa' yisu'untax pekhewe'en qu' net'eku'mi' qa' neka'x qa nen-ph'a'm qu' ɬatatayi'ij. Ma' qa ikik'ipha'm iye ke' utek ewi'łłekii.\*

*Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.*

*(Mateo 14:22-27; Marcos 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> In hats najaleyiyu'kii qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa hats tepiletsju'kii ke' kałi',

<sup>17</sup> qa t'ilijji'ju'kii ke' ewi'l witinhitjii, qa' nami-iteje'm iye ha' ɬajaika', hakha' witset'iiteje'm Caper-naum. Qa hats najaleikiiha, qa ha' Jesús qa menjiit nite' tepilii hekhewe'en.\*

<sup>18</sup> Qa ha' qi iweli' qa nite' ikesimen qe ta'lets in qi ka' t'unik'i qa yiwqinhetik'i ke' ɬeqe t'uyuyits.

---

\* **6:10** Mt 14:21   \* **6:11** 2R 4:42-44   \* **6:12** Lc 15:4   \* **6:14** Dt 18:15; Mt 11:3; Lc 7:19-20; Ro 5:14; He 10:37; Jn 18:37   \* **6:15** Jn 19:21   \* **6:17** Lc 10:15

**19** Hekhewe'en hats lee'fij (5), i'nli'i qu' ewi'l tatsaye' (6) kilómetros pa' yamiji'kii in ti'jifi ke' witinhitjii, qa yi'wen ha' Jesúus in hats meti'm ke' witinhitjii, t'otsipji' ha' iweli'. Ma' qa qi in nijiwei hekhewe'en.

**20** Ha' Jesúus qa yit'ijets: —¡Yakha'le, hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yil!—\*

**21** Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'unija qu' net'ilitji'ju' ha' Jesúus ke' witinhitjii, ma' qa ke' witinhitjii qa aje'el yametsteje'm ha' sehe' hakha' hats jutsiqax qu' nametsteje'm.

*Pe' jukhew qa efuts wo'oikii pa'aj pa' Jesúus.*

**22** Qa kakhap nełuikakii, hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye amaneyiiteje'm hakhap iye Łajaika' ke' kalı', hekhewe'en nikfe'lets in ewi'He kekhe' witinhitjii hakha'a', qa ha' Jesúus qa nite' i'netsju' iye he' Ł'ijatshenhei, qe uja'xle he' Ł'ijatshenhei in ikijteje'm ke' witinhitjii.\*

**23** Ma' qa uja'x he' witinhitjiyits ta'hi ha' witset Tiberias, qa namets ha' meti'm hakha' tuji' ke' pan in hats yit'ijetspha'm ha' Jesúus le'wisij pa' Dios.\*

**24** Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi', hekhewe'en in hats nite' yi'weni' hakha'a' ha' Jesúus qa he' Ł'ijatshenhei iye, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj he' witinhitjiyits qa nijayaniiteje'm ha' Capernaum qu' nowo'oikii ha' Jesúus.

*Jesúus, Łakha' pa' pan ta'lets pa' witila'x nite' yili'ij.*

**25** In yametsteje'm hekhewe'en ha' Łajaika' qa we'tweni'l ha' Jesúus, qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿pa'n iplu'uk'i in Łanametsteje'm hane'e'in?—\*

---

\* **6:20** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24    \* **6:22** Jn 21:8    \* **6:23** Jn 6:1;  
21:1    \* **6:25** Jn 11:8

**26** Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'i ja aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli'l in ḥowo'ołyiikii nite' kekhewe' ham ḥunye'ji'ju'l in haqsiijkii qu' owo'ołyiikii, qe ḥowo'ołyiikii yijat'ij in ḥetuji'l ke' pan ma' qa qi in ḥilini'ju'.

**27** Ithayi'yil, qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' aqe'li'il nite' yape qu' net'ejuyets, net'ejuyets yijat'ij nakha' yape witaq nakha'an t'ejuyets hatse' na' witił'a'x nite' yili'ij. Nakha' witaq hik nakha' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' nełisi'lij, hik ha'ne na' ḥatata, Dios, hats yeni' ne' ḥeq'ikati'.—\*

**28** Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n ḥunye'j pa'qu' wit'ithayijkit'e qu' haqsiilkii qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?—

**29** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Aka'an kakha' wit'ithayijkit yisu'un na' Dios, qu' ek'eni'lets hasu'uj egeku'uł nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.—\*

**30** Ma' qa yit'ij iye hekhewe'en in yeku'l: —¿Pa'n ḥunye'j pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' e'jutsiqaxi'ij hats'inha qu' hi'wene'l qa' nite' k'egekuyi'il? ¿Łek pakha' qu' aqsi'jikkii?

**31** Pe' yaqwa'mhitsilik'i tuj pa'aj pe' maná in neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', in yit'ijek ke' we'nika'ajji': "Tisij qu' netuj pe' pa'n ta'liipha'm na' wa's."—\*

**32** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'i ja aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nite' kakha' Moises'ik'i qu' nełisi'lij kekhewe' pan ta'liipha'm na' wa's. Nakha'le Tata hik nakha' tisij qa hik nakha' iye qu' nełisi'lij na'

\* **6:27** Is 55:2; Jn 6:53,62; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Dn 7:13; Mr 2:10; 1Co 8:6; 15:24; Ef 5:20      \* **6:29** Jn 1:6; 5:36; Mr 9:37      \* **6:31** Ex 16:4,15,31; Ap 12:6; Sal 78:24

yijaa'ija in pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.\*

<sup>33</sup> Qe nakha' pan ta'lets na' Dios hik nakha' hats t'ilitju' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa tisij na' witił'a'x ha'ne week sehe' epji'.—

<sup>34</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, eslisi'ljikii pakha' pan.—

<sup>35</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' nakha' pan ta'lets na' witił'a'x, pakha' qu' nenek yiwetscha qa' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' niyipkun. Qa pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' nite' l'anuuyi'i iye qu' ne'niyayu'.\*

<sup>36</sup> Qa hatsle hit'ilij ewets in yemjeetax in letswentaxi'lha, qa nite'le l'ek'eni'l yiwets lesqeku'uł.

<sup>37</sup> Week pakha' qu' neslisij na' Tata, qa' nenekjii'ij yiwets, qa pakha' qu' nenek yiwets nite' leke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju'l qa nite' leke' iye qu' hiwu'mfik'i.\*

<sup>38</sup> Qe in hata'letspha'm na' wa's in hente'nili'tju', nite' tsamiju' qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe tsamiju' yijat'ij qu' haqsiijkii pa' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.\*

<sup>39</sup> Qa aka'an kakha' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' weeke' nekhewe' hats tsełisij nakha'an qu' hasu'uj natsqamij pe'ye', qe qu' henlinju' yijat'ij qa' iliye' hatse' iye nakha' teke'lenju' nełuji' hatse'.\*

<sup>40</sup> Qe aka'an kakha' yisu'un na' Tata qu' weeke' pakha' qu' ni'wen ha'ne Ła's qa nite' yeqeku', ma' qa hats na'l'i'm na' witił'a'x nite' yili'ij. Qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' hilin qa' ita'xe' iye hatse' nakha'

\* **6:32** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2      \* **6:35** Jn 4:14; 7:37,38; 8:24; 11:25-26; 12:44,46; 14:12; 16:9; Lc 14:26; Ap 7:16; Mt 18:6; Mr 9:42

\* **6:37** Mt 24:22      \* **6:38** Ex 3:8; Pr 30:4; Dn 4:13,23; Mt 28:2; Jn 1:51; 3:13; Ef 1:9; 4:10; Ap 10:1; 18:1; 20:1; 1Jn 2:17      \* **6:39** Lc 18:33

teke'lenju' neļuji' hatse'.—\*

<sup>41</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in tajawehenij wetju'lkii in yuten ha' Jesús, qe ḥakha' yit'ij: —Yakha' pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju'.—

<sup>42</sup> Qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne hakha' Jesús, ḥa's ka' José, kakha' ḥatata qa ke' lenene iye in-ekhewel jinikfe'lij? ¿Qa pa'n ḥunye'j hane'ej in yit'ij ḥetets: "Yakha' hata'letspha'm na' wa's"?—\*

<sup>43</sup> Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ili'ili'j in ḥ'ajaweheni'l wetju'lkii.

<sup>44</sup> Ham pa'qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' nenekle yiwets qu' nite' nenka'xe' yiwets na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju'. Qa yakha' qa' hitin qa' ita'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neļuji' hatse'.

<sup>45</sup> Kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profetas'ik'i yit'ij: "Pa' Dios qu' nijatshen week enewe'en." (*Is 54:13*) Week pakha' qu' nepiye' na' Tata qa hats nikfe'lets, ma' qa nek yiwets. \*

<sup>46</sup> Nite' ikji' aka'an qu' hats nana'l pakha' qu' ni'wen na' Intata, qe ewi'he ha'ne ta'liipha'm na' Dios, hik ha'ne yi'wen yijat'ij na' Intata.\*

<sup>47</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ili'j ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witiļa'x nite' yili'ij.

<sup>48</sup> Yakha' pakha' pan ta'lets pa' witiļa'x.

<sup>49</sup> Kekhewe' alheyi'lik'i tuji' kekhewe' maná hakha' ham i'ni'i', qa naxļeju'.\*

<sup>50</sup> Qa hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's,

\* **6:40** Mt 11:27; 16:21; Jn 5:19    \* **6:42** Jn 1:45    \* **6:45** Mt 2:23;

Hch 7:52; 1Co 2:13; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 2:20    \* **6:46** Ex 33:20; Jn 5:47; 8:38;

14:9; 16:27; Lc 10:22    \* **6:49** Ex 16:12-36; Ap 12:6

hats'inha pakha' qu' netuj hane'en, pakha'an nite' wa'm.\*

<sup>51</sup> Yakha' pan ila'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's. Pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan, qa' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' ila'xe'. Nakha' pan qu' he'yihinij hatse' qa' laja'yi'ij pe'qu' lilaxitse' ene' week ene' sehe' epji', hik nakha' yese'n.—\*

<sup>52</sup> Ma' qa he' judiol qa tek'eleyiteetsiju'kii, in yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en qu' jinełisij na' l'ese'n qu' jinteluj?—\*

<sup>53</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'iija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: qu' nite' etuji'il na' l'ese'n na' La's na' Jukhew qa nite' iye l'iya'alji' ne' l'athits, qa' hamii'il etji' na' witiła'x. \*

<sup>54</sup> Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witiła'x nite' yili'ij, qa yakha' qa' hilin qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neluji' hatse'. \*

<sup>55</sup> Qe na' yese'n yijaa'iija yijat'ij in witaq, qa ne' yathits qa yijaa'iija iye in witaat'iija.

<sup>56</sup> Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an i'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakhap ji'jek qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mha'ek pakha'an.\*

<sup>57</sup> Na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju', na'li'm na' lila'x, qa yakha' qa na'lji'ij ye'mek na' yiła'x qe ta'lets nakha'an. Qa hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n, qa' nata'ljiji' yiwetsek lila'xe'. \*

\* **6:50** Jn 11:26    \* **6:51** Fil 1:21; 3:3; Ap 4:9; Jn 5:26; 6:53; He 10:10

\* **6:52** 2Ti 2:24; Jn 9:16; 10:19    \* **6:53** Mr 2:10; He 9:12    \* **6:54**

Mt 16:21; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:15-20; 1Co 11:23-25    \* **6:55**

Jn 15:4-5; 1Jn 3:24; 4:13-16    \* **6:57** Mt 25:31-46; He 10:31; Fil 1:21;

1P 1:18

**58** Hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', hane'en nite' hik lunye'j pekhewe' tujtax ke' aqa'jteyi'luk'i, qa naxleju'. Qa pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' il'a'xe'.—\*

**59** Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' yit'ij ha' Jesús ke' witlijtsitjiyifi in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' witset Caper-naum. \*

*Olots pe'yo'qmositij pa'Jesús.*

**60** Qa olotsle hekhewe' l'ijatshenheitax in yepi'ye' ek'i kekhewe' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Ka' yit'ij nakha'an jutsitax qu' jint'eku'mi'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'miju'l kakha'an?—

**61** Ha' Jesús qa nikfe'lli'ik'uyi' hekhewe'en in tajawehenij wetju'kii in nite' yisu'un kekhewe' yit'ij, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me nawakanini'kii ekewe'en?\*

**62** ¿Qa pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'lhek qu' i'wentaxi'l hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' hayiits i'ntaxi'?\*

**63** Na' Espíritu Santo hik nakha' ta'lets nakha' witił'a'x, ha'ne i'nese'n ham weju'li'ij. Kekhewe' wekwek hit'ilij ewets espiritułe qa witił'a'x iye.\*

**64** Qa na'lle ne' uja'x ekheweli'lne' yeqeku'uk'i.—Qe ha' Jesús hayiits pa'aj in nikfe'lets pekhewe' yeqeku' qa kakha' iye wotk'onijkii.\*

\* **6:58** Ap 4:9      \* **6:59** Stg 2:2; Lc 10:15      \* **6:61** Mr 10:32; Jn 1:47-48; 2:24-25; 4:17-18; 9:3; 11:4,11; 13:10-11,38      \* **6:62** Mr 2:10; Jn 3:13; 20:17; Hch 1:9      \* **6:63** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22      \* **6:64** Jn 13:21; 16:30; Hch 26:4; Mt 10:4

**65** Qa yit'ij iye: —Qa hik ta'líjupi' in hit'ilij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' neneke'le yiwets qu' nite' neslisi'ij na' Tata.—\*

**66** Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'lets in olots hekhewe' yak'esik'uikii yijayantax, qa hats nite' yijayan.

**67** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' doce (12) l'iijatshenhei: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿me'kenikheyu'u'l yik'ui iye?—\*

**68** Ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'l: —Yatsat'axyij ¿pan hii pa'qu' hijayani'l? Ke' e'ljei ta'lets pa' witiña'x nite' yili'ij.\*

**69** Qa yekheweli'l qa nite' heqeku'ułik'i qa tsikfe'l'i'lets iye in hik akhaa'ija pakha' ewi'he in ta'liiha pa' Dios.—\*

**70** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' yakha' he'yeku'mi'l eiji'kii qa o'doce'e'l? La'mek nakha' ewi'l ekheweli'l qa hik nakha' ewi'l inwo'met.—\*

**71** In yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús qete'e' kakha' Judas, la's pakha' Simón Iscariote, in yekelki'sijkii. Qe kakha'an hik kakha' t'ihiñij hatse' Jesús yemjeetax in i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' doce (12).\*

## 7

*Pekhewe' tek'injatstaxija qa yeqeku' pa' Jesús.*

**1** In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ałe qa ikik'i he' witsetits ha' sehe' Galilea. Nite' yisu'un qu' neneki'kii hakha' sehe' Judea, qe hik hakha'a' hekhewe' judiol wo'taxiikii qu' nilan.\*

---

\* **6:65** Lc 14:26   \* **6:67** Mr 11:11   \* **6:68** Lc 6:14   \* **6:69** Mr 1:24   \* **6:70** Jn 13:2,18,27; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10   \* **6:71** Mr 3:19; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21   \* **7:1** Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Jn 5:18; 11:36

<sup>2</sup> Qa in hats k'esets kekhewe' ḫeqe ḫe'sits neħuts nekhewe' judío, ḫeqiyij tabernáculos.\*\*

<sup>3</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' ḫek'injats in yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj a'mani'iju' hane'e'in. Amii ha' Judea hats'inha qa ne'wenij pa'qu' aqsiijkii he' hikna' i'ni' najayan iye.\*

<sup>4</sup> Qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanat'inijkii pe'qu' naqsiijkii in yisu'un qu' ninikfe'l. Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsi'jijkii ekewe' wekwek, qa' yape menethini-jets ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' aqsiijkii iye.—

<sup>5</sup> Qe in yemjeetax in ḫek'injatstaxija qa yeqeku' iye hekhewe'en hakha'an.

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii hatse' mexente' yamets, qa ekhewelli'it qa pakha'le qu' ḫahats'i'ij qu' ami'ħii qa hats ḫe'wisijupi'.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ene' week sehe' epji' nite' ḫeke' qu' na'napjaxi'ł e'm, qa yakha'le qa napjax ye'm qe ta'lijupi' in henfeli'mha kekhewe' yaqsiijkii in uħ'ets.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ami'ħii pakha' ḫe'wis neħlu, yakha'le qa' mexe nite' natsami'ii, qe pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii mexe nite' yafits pa' ḫahats'ij.—

<sup>9</sup> Aka'an in yit'ijets, qa ha' Jesús qa amaniju' ha' sehe' Galilea.

*Jesús qa ik yamii pa' ḫe'wis neħlu.*

\* <sup>7:2</sup> “Tabernáculos” ikji', pe' judiol qa yamji'jets ekewe' ḫe'sits neħuts qa naqsi'ju' pekhewe' ḫetsil ne'ej ḫesejetsle qa i'wifi yamijii in ewi'ł semana. Inekhewel qa inqiyij wit'atjaja'wetsits i'nli'i tetsiiju'.

\* <sup>7:2</sup> Ex 23:16      \* <sup>7:3</sup> Mr 3:21,31-35; 6:3; Lc 8:19; Mr 6:28; Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3      \* <sup>7:6</sup> Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8      \* <sup>7:7</sup> Lc 6:27; 19:14

**10** Qa in hatsłe ikkii he' ḱek'injats yamii ka' ḱe'wis neļu, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikek iye, qa nite'łe watanalitij wanat'inkii.

**11** Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in wo'taxiikii kakha' ḱe'wis neļuji' qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' na'ni'i hakha' jukhew?—

**12** Qa week in tajawehenij wetju'lkii yifaakateji' hakha' Jesús. Uja'x he' yit'ijju': —Hakha' teik'unei.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Nite', hakha'an yaqanłekii ene' jukhew.—\*

**13** Qa ḥunye'j ji'ij in ham pakha' qu' nit'unhetijpha'm qu' niyet in yijamti'ets ha' Jesús qe nijiweyiju'ł hekhewe' judiol.

**14** Qa in hats ḱeqewuk'uje'm yamijets ke' ḱe'sits neļuts, ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen.\*

**15** Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ḥunye'j hane'en in qi in nikfe'lets ekewe' wekwek in nite' qu' nenq'ikataxij?—\*

**16** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —Ekewe' k'inq'ijatshenij nite' ta'ł yiwets, nakha'łe ts'ukinju' hikna' ta'lets.\*

**17** Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' yisu'un nakha'an, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'nli'i qu' yakha' ye'łe qu' nek'iyetłeyitij.\*

**18** Pakha' qu' ḥakha' ye'łe qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' nit'ij wo'li'ii qu' neniwqinhetji'. Qa pakha'łe

\* **7:12** Gn 1:31; Ap 20:10

\* **7:14** Hch 21:26

\* **7:15** Mt 26:54

\* **7:16** Jn 5:19,30

\* **7:17** Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9

qu' nowo'oi qu' neniwqinhetji' pakha' yukin, hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' iyetij yijaa'ija qa ham'i'm pakha' witwejtitsi' hane'en.\*

**19** ¿Me nite' nelisi'lij ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes)? Qa la'mek qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' naqsi'jijkii kekhewe'en. ¿Inhats'ek in lenqek'uyutaxi'lyij?—\*

**20** Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijju': —¡In'etji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met! ¿Eek pakha' qu' nenqek'uyu' ej?—

**21** Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ewi'He kakha' haqsiijkii qa e'weeki'l in tenitjułaxilijpha'm.\*

**22** Qa kakha' Moises'ik'i in nelisi'lij kakha' circuncisión,<sup>†</sup> qa yemjeetax in namtaxji'ju' na'aj witwapiihijiitax qa lunye'j ji'ij qa laqsi'ji'li'mijkii kakha'an na'aj omeła's. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa nite' hik kakha'tax qu' nata'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe hayiits kekhewe' aqa'jteyi'lik'i in hik kekhewe' in ta'lets yijat'ij.

**23** Qa qu' nite' notnotshiyi'ipji'kii kakha' ley ma' qa we'nisa'xii łaxpa's na'aj omeła's in yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiye'tax, ¿qa hane'ej qa inhats'ek in łanayu'ulij ye'm in hiłinji' ka' ewi'l nełuji' witwapiihiji ha' ewi'l jukhew qi wanqaats'etax?

**24** Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' lunye'je' pakha' qu' nite' iweeni'ilha, mowo'

\* **7:18** Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; Jn 8:14; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:4; 2P 3:18; 1Jn 3:5; 5:20      \* **7:19** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ro 2:12-29; 3:9-10,20-23,27-28      \* **7:21** Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3      † **7:22** Circuncisión: Wanaqsiimijkii na'aj omeła's in hats yamets wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe nełutsfik'i, ma' qa we'nisa'xii pa'l aj pa'łoso', yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiye'tax.

eku'ni'hií yijat'ij qu' enikfee'liléetsha, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' it'ilij.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel pa' ta'lji'ha.*

<sup>25</sup> Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' teniwohoitaxiikii qu' natlanhetii?\*

<sup>26</sup> Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hats iyetik'ui ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets. ¿Maatsek yumti iye nekhewe' wit'alhei qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo?\*

<sup>27</sup> Inekhewel jinikfe'lets hakha' ta'lji' nakha'an, qa pakha'le Cristo qu' nanamtax qa ham nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nata'lji'.—\*

<sup>28</sup> Ha' Jesúis in mexe i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijtsitjií, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lyij qa lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'n hata'lji'. Yakha' nite' ta'he yiwets in tsam, qe ts'ukin yijat'ij nakha' ewi'l yijaa'ija kakha' lúnye'j, hik nakha' nite' lenikfe'li'lets.\*

<sup>29</sup> Yakha' tsikfe'lets nakha'an, qe hikna' hata'hií, qa nakha'an qa hik nakha' ts'ukin.—\*

<sup>30</sup> Ma' qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', qa hamle pakha' qu' net'eku'mets, qe mexente' yamets pakha' lenjeyumtshenek.

<sup>31</sup> Qa olotsle hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nanamtax pa' Cristo, ¿me qa' naqsi-

\* **7:24** Lc 6:37; He 9:27   \* **7:25** Mt 23:37   \* **7:26** Lc 8:41; 12:58;  
Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2   \* **7:27** Mt 13:55; 21:11; Lc 4:22; Jn 6:42   \* **7:28**  
Hch 21:26; Jn 1:26-33; 5:13,19; 8:14,19,55; 9:29-30; 12:35; 13:7; 14:5;  
15:15,21; 20:14; Ga 4:8; 1Ts 4:5; 2Ts 1:8; Tit 1:16   \* **7:29** Mr 9:37;  
Lc 10:22; Jn 1:6; 9:16

ijkii iye pe'qu' ham ḥunyejeyi'iju'ł qu' les nat'anipji' kekhewe' yaqsiijkii ha'ne jukhew?—

*Pe' fariseol yisu'untax qu' nophet pa' Jesús.*

<sup>32</sup> He' fariseol yepi'ye' ej hekhewe' olots in tajawehenij wetju'łkii ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yukintaxii he' yejet ke' qi witlijtsitjii qu' nophet ha' Jesús.\*

<sup>33</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hats nite' ha'niił etji'teje'm, ma' qa hapilii iye na' ts'ukinju'.\*

<sup>34</sup> Ekheweli'ł qa' mowotaxi'łyikii, qa' nite'łe e'tsweni'ł, qa nakha' qu' ha'nii', ekheweli'ł nite' leke' qu' ami'hii.—\*

<sup>35</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa watfaakatej'iiju': —¿Qetuk pa'qu' nakji' hane'en in yit'ijets qu'nte' jinte'wene'? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' namii pekhewep judiol i'nji'kii pe' griego ɬetsetits qa' nijatshen pe' griego? \*

<sup>36</sup> ¿Pa'n qu' nukinji'ha aka' yit'ij inwets: "Ekheweli'ł qa' mowotaxi'łyikii, qa' nite'łe e'tsweni'ł, nakha' qu' ha'nii' ekheweli'ł nite' leke' qu' ami'hii"?—\*

*Pakha' iweli' witił'a'x.*

<sup>37</sup> In hats ewi'He ka' neļu aman qa' nanaxijik'i ke' le'sits neļuts, hik kakha' les in le'wisija kakha' neļu. Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'unhetik'i in

\* <sup>7:32</sup> Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4 \* <sup>7:33</sup> Jn 12:35; 14:12,19; 16:5,10,16,17,28

\* <sup>7:34</sup> Jn 8:21; 13:33 \* <sup>7:35</sup> Jn 11:36; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; Ga 2:3

\* <sup>7:36</sup> Jn 8:21

iyet: —Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' qa nene  
yiwets qa' niya'.\*

<sup>38</sup> Pakha' qu' netk'en yiwets nite' tseqeku', qa hik  
lunye'je' kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji':  
“Pakha' les toxiju' pa' latawe'j qu' ne'niwekleji'  
pe'qu' iweliye' haqqil witiña'x.”—\*

<sup>39</sup> Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, pakha'le Espíritu  
Santo hik pakha' nifel, qu' netesti'yij hatse'  
pekhewe' qu' netk'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an,  
qe pakha' Espíritu Santo mexente' namju', qe  
ha' Jesús mente' wapiletspha'm na' wa's ma' qa'  
ne'nenpha'm qa' hats qiyej'iha.\*

### *Pe'jukhew nite't'anyejeyij wetju't.*

<sup>40</sup> Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' olots jukhew qa  
efuts iye, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yit'ij ha' Jesús,  
qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' profeta  
t'otkaxtiitaxik'uikii.—\*

<sup>41</sup> Hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek: —Hik ha'ne pakha'  
Cristo.— Qa yi'thi'iju' iye hekhewep iye: —Nite', ¿me  
leke' pa' Cristo qu' nata'lii na' sehe' Galilea?

<sup>42</sup> ¿Me nite' yit'ij kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' Intata  
le'lajei pa' Cristo qu' nata'lets hatse' pekhewe' ta'lets  
pa' David'ik'i, qa' nata'lets iye na' Belén hik nakha'  
letset pa'aj pa' David'ik'i?—\*

<sup>43</sup> Ma' qa he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa nite'  
t'anyejeyij wetju't ha' Jesús. \*

\* **7:37** Lv 23:34-36; Nm 29:35; Dt 16:13-14; Neh 8:18; Jn 5:1; Lc

14:26; Is 55:1; Ap 22:17 \* **7:38** Jn 4:10-14; 6:35; Mt 26:54; Ex

17:1-6; Sal 78:15-16; 105:40-41; Pr 18:4; Is 12:3; Ez 47:1-11; Zac 14:8;

Ap 22:1-2 \* **7:39** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,33; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga

5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 \* **7:40** Jn 6:14 \* **7:42** 2P 1:20; Lc 1:27; Gn

35:19 \* **7:43** Jn 9:16; 1Co 1:10

**44** Qa he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophetl, qa hamle pa'qu' net'eku'mets.\*

*Pekhewe' tenek'enhei yeqeku' pa' Jesús.*

**45** Ma' qa hekhewe' yejeł ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa tepilii iye ha' i'ni' hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol, qa enewe'en qa nifaakantaxij, qa yittaxijets: —¿Inhats'ek in nite' ḥenka'xi'l?—\*

**46** Hekhewe' yejeł ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa yeku'l: —¡Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyet qu' hik ḥunye'je' hakha' jukhew in iyet!—\*

**47** Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me ekhewepi'l iye nawitji'il iye?\*

**48** ¿Me na'l pa'qu' ewii'le' nekhewe' tenek'enhei qu' netk'enets hakha'an, i'nli'i ene' fariseol?\*

**49** Qa enewe'le olots jukhew qa ne' efuts iye in nite' nikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley), hats qi in i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.—

**50** Ha' Nicodemo, hikha' fariseo namii hik aka'aj ha' Jesús, hikha' i'nji'teje'm iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij:\*

**51** —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' inqe ley qu' hasu'uj jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsijjkii pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' natfaakanhetiikii ma' qa jutsiqax pa'qu' naqsijjkii?—\*

**52** Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'lju'l, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akhap iye Galilea ḥeile'? Jetijupkii ke' Intata

\* **7:44** Jn 10:39      \* **7:45** Jn 18:18; Mt 2:4      \* **7:46** Mt 7:28-29

\* **7:47** Ap 20:10      \* **7:48** Lc 8:41      \* **7:50** Jn 3:1; 19:39      \* **7:51**

Dt 1:16; 17:6; 19:15

łe'ljei, qa' enikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu'  
nata'lii ha' Galilea.—\*

<sup>53</sup> Ma' qa week wapiliikii pe' łetsil.

## 8

*Pe' efu wanawitji'ił pakha' nite' łewhe'ye'tax.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hakha'łe Jesús qa ikii ke' utek Olivos.\*

<sup>2</sup> Qa kakhap nelukii qa wekiyaafii iye ke' qi witli-  
jtsitjii. Ma' qa nekets hekhewe' olots jukhew qa  
efuts iye, ha' Jesús qa i'nju' qa yijatshen.\*

<sup>3</sup> Hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ła'ljei qa he'  
fariseol iye t'ilit'ijets pa'aj ke' ewi'ł efu in wanaw-  
itji'ił pa'aj pa' jukhew nite' łewhe'ye'tax. Qa neka'xii  
ha' Jesús qa yenji'ju' łeqewuk'u pe' week jukhew qa  
efuts iye.\*

<sup>4</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro,  
ene' efu titkamhitiił'ił in yawitjitar ha' ewi'ł  
jukhew nite' łewhe'ye'tax.\*

<sup>5</sup> In t'ejuyets kakha' ley, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij in-  
wets qu' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa' naq'alhi'ij  
pe'qu' efuye' qu' hik łunye'je' aka'an. Qa akha' ɬpa'n  
qu' it'iij?—\*

<sup>6</sup> Hekhewe'en nifaakanij aka'an, qe yijaajintax  
ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' nit'ijju' qu'  
nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiijkii. Ma' qa totjoijo' ha'  
Jesús qa yika' ha' sehe' yit'iji' łayaqsi'.\*

<sup>7</sup> In menjiit nite' yili'ij in nifaakanijkii, ma' qa  
nejełpha'm ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' haamija

---

\* **7:52** Mt 17:22; 2R 14:25   \* **8:1** Mt 21:1   \* **8:2** Hch 21:26; Mr  
1:45; 9:35   \* **8:3** Mr 7:3; Nm 5:11   \* **8:4** Mt 5:27-28   \* **8:5** Sal  
77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Lv 20:10; Dt 22:22-24; Ez 16:38-41   \* **8:6** Lc  
11:54

łewuł'axe' ekheweli'ł qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nojo'oј  
qu' nenjele'ej pe'qu' uteye'.—\*

**8** Ma' qa totjoijo' iye qa yika' iye ha' sehe'.

**9** In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en ma' qa  
wapilłe kiyek yojo'oј in wapilkii he' ława'mhits ma'  
qa teiłem in week wapilik'uikii, qa hats yiwejinłe  
ha' Jesúس qa kikhe' iye efu we'nenji'ju' łeqewuk'u.

**10** Ha' Jesúس qa nejełpha'm iye qa nifaakan: —  
Efu, ḡkheweye'ek hekhewe' neqek'uyutax'ej? ḡMe  
ham pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' natanithenij pa' ul'ax  
łaqsi'jijkii?—

**11** Kikhe'en qa yeku'ł: —Ham, jukhew.— Ha'  
Jesúس qa yit'ijets: —Qa' yakhape' jeek iye qu' nite'  
k'atanitheni'ij. Yape ma. Hane'ej qu' nata'lı' qu'  
hasu'uj mapilets iye qu' aqsijikii pa'qu' ul'axe'.—\*

### *Jesús, łefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

**12** Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa  
efuts, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' łefetitjii ha'ne week sehe'  
ipji'. Pa'qu' natsjayan qa' nite' ł'anuysi'i qu' ni-  
jalki'sji'kii na' nookii, qe nakha' na'lkii ta'lets na'  
witiła'x hik nakha' qu' nana'li'm yijat'ij.—\*

**13** Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —Akha'łe ete'm  
in łetetfeltax. In łetetfeltax nite' weju'ḥij.—

**14** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —In yemjeetax  
in yakha'łetax yite'm in hetetfelłetax, qa yijaallı'ija  
kekewe' hit'ij, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n hata'ḥji'  
qa' pa'n hakji' iye. Qa ekheweli'ł qa nite' łenikfe'li'ł  
yiwets pa'n hata'ḥji' qa pa'n qu' hakji' iye.\*

\* **8:7** Ro 2:1,22; 3:23; 6:23; Dt 17:7   \* **8:11** Jn 3:17   \* **8:12** Ex 3:14;  
13:21-22; 14:19-25; Is 42:6; 49:6; 60:19-22; Sal 36:9; 45:8; Jn 8:24; 9:5;  
12:46; 1Jn 2:8; Zac 14:5-8   \* **8:14** Jn 3:8; 7:28; 9:29; 12:35; 13:3,36;  
14:5; 16:5,28; 1Jn 2:11

**15** Ekheweli'l ewi'he in ɿejeli'l pa' ɿunyejei ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', qa yakha'le qa ham pa'qu' hats hit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ɿunye'je'.\*

**16** Qa qu' hit'ijets pe'ye' pa'qu' ɿunye'je' me ul'ax me i'nli'i qu' nite' ul'axe', qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij in hik pakha' qu' ɿunye'je', qe nite' ye'l'ewi'l ɬ'ijkii qu' hit'ijets, qe nakhapji'ij iye Tata hik nakha' ts'ukin hikna' yeweek'i'lij.

**17** Qa kakha' we'nika'ajji' eqe leyi'l qa yit'ijets iye qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' jukhewe' in week ɬ'anyejeyi'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii, ma' qa hats yijaa'ija yijat'ij.\*

**18** Qa hik yijunye'j, yakha' in yakha'le yite'm in hetetfel, qa nakha' ts'ukin, Tata, hik nakha' iye tsifel iye.—\*

**19** Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' atata?— Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l nite' ɬenikfe'li'l yiwets qa nite' ɬenikfe'li'l'ets iye na' Tata. Qek enikfe'li'l yiwets qekha enikfe'lji'ijtaxi'letsek na' Tata.—\*

**20** Ha' Jesús in yit'iji'ju' ekewe'en in i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa i'niji' hakha' i'ni' hekhewe' ɬeqjiikilij ne'ej ɬ'astai ofrendas, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l, qe mexe nite' yamets pa' ɬenjeyumtshenek.\*

*Jesús qa nifeltaxi'mha pekhewe' inqeku'.*

**21** Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in yit'ijets: — Qu' haktax qa ekheweli'l qa mowotaxi'lyiikii, ma'

\* **8:15** Lc 6:37; Ap 19:11; Fil 3:3; Jn 3:17; 12:47  
2Ts 1:5; Jn 16:32

\* **8:16** Mt 12:41;  
\* **8:17** Nm 35:30; Jn 8:14

\* **8:18** 1Jn 5:7,9  
\* **8:19** Jn 7:28; 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8; Lc 10:22  
Lc 21:1

\* **8:20** Mr 12:41,43;

qa' anaxli'ilijju' ne' ewuł'etsi'l. Nakha' qu' hakji', ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' ami'lii.—\*

<sup>22</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol qa yit'ijju': —¿Ma yijamti'etsek qu' Łakha' ye'le łete'm qu' natwamhit, qe yit'ij: "Nakha' qu' hakji', ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' ami'lii"?—\*

<sup>23</sup> Ha' Jesúz qa yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l yatsat'etsi'l epji' ha'ne metju', qa yakha'le qa na' toxpha'm. Ekheweli'l yatsat'etsi'l epji' ha'ne sehe' qa yakha'le qa nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.\*

<sup>24</sup> Hik ta'lijupi' in hit'ilij ewets qu' anaxli'ilijju'ha hatse' ne' ewuł'etsi'l, qe qu' esqeku'uł in hik yakha'taxija (aka' hit'ij), qa' anaxli'ilijju' ne' ewuł'etsi'l.—

<sup>25</sup> Ma' qa nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jija?—Ha' Jesúz qa yeku'l: —Yakha' inek week Łahatsiyij k'efeljiili'm kakha' yijunye'j.

<sup>26</sup> Olotstax kekhewe' tseqitijineyutaxi'lij ewets in t'ejuyets kakha' uł'ax ejunyejeyi'l, qa nite'le leke', qe ewi'he qu' hit'ij pakha' qu' nit'ij yiwets nakha' ts'ukinju', qa hik nakha' yijaa'ija na'aj yit'ij. Yakha', kekhewe' wekwek hepi'ye'ej nakha'an, hik kekhewe' henfeltaxi'm ene' sehe' epji'.—\*

<sup>27</sup> Hekhewe'en nite' nikfe'lik'i in iyetij pa' Intata in hikpa' nukin.

<sup>28</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesúz in yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l qu' entaxi'lpha'm na' Ła's na' Jukhew, ma' qa' enikfe'li'lets in hik yakhaataxija, qa' enikfe'li'lets iye in ham pakha' qu' haqsiijkii qu' yakha' ye'le

\* <sup>8:21</sup> Jn 7:34,36; 8:22; 13:33; 14:2; 15:22; 16:5; Dt 24:16; Ez 3:18; 33:8; Ro 3:23; 6:23      \* <sup>8:22</sup> Jn 8:21      \* <sup>8:23</sup> Jn 3:13,31; 15:19;

17:14-16; 18:36; Col 3:1-2; 1Jn 4:5      \* <sup>8:26</sup> Jn 3:32; 5:19; 15:15

qu' hisu'un, qe k'iyetij yijat'ij ekewe' wekwek in lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats ts'ijatshenij na' Tata.\*

<sup>29</sup> Qa Nakha'an, nakha' ts'ukin qa i'nyijupha, nite' ts'iton, qe yakha' haqsi'jikkii week na'aj yi'sinhetij.—\*

<sup>30</sup> Ha' Jesú斯 in iyetij ekewe' wekwek, qa olots hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

*Letinheyij pa' witwul'ax.*

<sup>31</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets he' judiol hekhewe' nite' yeqeku'tax hakha'an: —Ekheweli'l qu' nite' anqatsit'i'ilij kekhewe' yi'ljei, ma' qa yijaayi'ija qu' k'eyijatshenheiyyi'ilij,\*

<sup>32</sup> ma' qa' enikfe'li'lets nakha' yijaa'ija, qa nakha' yijaa'ija qa' hik nakha' newejini'lkii.—\*

<sup>33</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yekheweli'l hata'li'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa ham pa'qu' lelinheiyi'ilij. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in littaxilij yiwets: "Qa' ewejinheti'yi'lkii"?—\*

<sup>34</sup> Ha' Jesú斯 qa yeku'l iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an lelinek'ij pa' ul'ax.\*

<sup>35</sup> Na'aj jukhew witlinek nite' leke' qu' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' amani'ijupkii ne'ej wititsi'. Qa na'aj laa'sija na'aj yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' qa hik na'aj yijat'ij in amanijup ne'ej letsi'.\*

<sup>36</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' pakha'ye' Wita's qu' nelinenilij qu' hats nite' e'witlinheyi'ilij, qa' yijaayi'ija

\* **8:28** Mr 2:10; 6:5; Jn 8:24; 9:33; 15:5 \* **8:29** Jn 16:32; Hch 10:38

\* **8:31** Jn 2:22; 18:32 \* **8:32** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 \* **8:33**

Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16 \* **8:34** Ro 6:17-20; 2P 2:19 \* **8:35** 1Jn 2:17; Gn 21:10; Lc 15:31; Ga 4:30

qu' hats nite' e'witlinheyi'ilij, qa pakhaaye'li'ij qu'  
a'maneyi'ilijupkii.

**37** Tsikfe'lets in ɬata'llets kakha' Abraham'ik'i,  
ɬ'a'mek qa ɬenqek'uyu'ułyij qe ta'lijupi' in nite'  
ɬ'eku'mi'li' kekhewe' yi'ljei.\*

**38** Yakha' k'iyetij kekhewe' hi'wen in ha'nijup  
na' Tata, qa ekheweli'l qaq ɬaqsiiljkiyek pa' yit'ilij  
ewetsek na' atata'ał.—\*

**39** Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ijju': —  
Pa' Abraham'ik'i hik pakha' tata'ał. — Ha' Jesús  
qa yeku'l: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' atatayi'il kakha'  
Abraham'ik'i, aqsiiljkiyek pa' yaqsijjkii ka' Abraham'ik'i.\*

**40** Qa ha'neli'ij qa ɬenqek'uyu'ułyij, yakha' in  
henfeltaxi'l e'm kakha' yijaa'ija hepi'ye'ej na'  
Dios. Ka' Abraham'ik'i nite' yaqsijjkii aka'an in  
ɬenqek'uyu'taxi'łyij.\*

**41** Ekheweli'l ɬaqsiiljkiyek pa' yisu'un  
na' atata'ał. — Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en qa  
yit'ijets: —Yekheweli'l nite' heneki'iljifik'ikii qu'  
yewitqa'letsi'il. Na'l pa' ewi'he in tata'ał, pakha'an  
Dios.—\*

**42** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek  
atatayi'il na' Dios, ma' qekha ets-su'untaxi'l, qe  
yakha' hata'lii na' Dios, ma' qa tsam. Nite' yakha'le  
yite'm qu' natsam, nakha'le Dios ts'ukinju' qa  
tsam.\*

**43** ¿Inhats'ek in nite' ɬenikfe'li'lik'i kekhewe' hit'ij?

\* **8:37** Lc 19:9; Jn 8:31-47; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:11,16; Ga 3:7 \* **8:38**

Jn 3:32; 5:19; 6:46; 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13 \* **8:39** Ga 3:7,9

\* **8:40** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 \* **8:41** 2Jn 9; 1Jn 2:29; Os 2:4; 1Ts 4:3;

Dt 32:6 \* **8:42** Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 5:1,20; Jn 13:3; 16:27

Qe nite' lisu'uni'l qu' ek'eni'lik'i kekhewe' yi'ljei.\*

<sup>44</sup> Ekheweli'l na' atata'at nakha'an inwo'met (Satanás), qa lisu'uni'l qu' aqsiitijkii kekhewe' yisu'un na' atata'at. Nakha'an hayiitsle in eqek'una'x ta'lijii in i'nk'aa'iija. Nite' aman ji'teje'm na' yijaa'iija qe hamji' na' yijaa'iija nakha'an, in iyet yaqanlekii, iyethi'ij kakha' hats lunye'jle nakha'an, qe nakha'an ejtitsax qa latata iye na' witwejtitsi'.\*

<sup>45</sup> Qa yakha' in yijaa'iija na'aj hi'ttaxi'ljj ewets, qa nite'le l'ek'eni'l yiwets, lesqeku'uł.

<sup>46</sup> ¿Lek pakha' ekheweli'l pa'qu' ni'nq'ethinij qu' na'nyitji' pa' uł'ax? Qa qu' hit'ij pa' yijaa'iija, ¿qa inhats'ek in lesqeku'uł?\*

<sup>47</sup> Na'aj yatsat'axij na' Dios qa tek'enets ke' le'ljei na' Dios. Qa ekhewelli'l qa nite' l'ek'eni'lets, qe nite' yatsat'etsi'l ej na' Dios.—

*Jesús hayiits na'l pa'aj in mexe ham pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

<sup>48</sup> Hekhewe' judiol qa yeku'l iye: —Yekheweli'l hasiniłik'ha ka' hit'ilij ewets in a'samaritano\* qa in'etji' iye pa' ewi'l inwo'met.—\*

<sup>49</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ij: —Ham yitji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e, qe hiwqinhetji' yijat'ij na' Tata, qa ekhewelli'l qa nite' letsiwqinhetil'ji'.

<sup>50</sup> Qa nite'le howo'oiji' qu' heniwqinhetji', qa na'lle nakha' wo'oiji' qu' netsiwqinhetji', qa hik

\* **8:43** Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32    \* **8:44** Mt 4:1; Jn 13:2,27; 14:6; Ef 2:1-3; Gn 3:1-4; 4:8-9; Hch 26:4; 2Co 11:3; 1Jn 3:8-15; Ap 12:9; Ro 3:7    \* **8:46** Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5    \* **8:48** Samaritano: pe' judiol na'aj hats les qu' na'nayu'kii ma' qa te' natkin aka' wi'tljei.    \* **8:48** Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; Jn 7:20; 10:20; Ap 9:20; 18:2

nakha' iye qu' nejełik'ui yijat'ij me ḥe'wisju' me i'nłi'i qu' nite' ḥe'wise'ju'.<sup>\*</sup>

**51** Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' netk'enik'ihā eke' yi'ljēi, qa' nite' ḥanuuyi'i qu' ni'wen na' witwamhi'.—\*

**52** Qa yeku'ł hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijju': — Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'łetsha in i'n'etjiha pa' ewi'ł inwo'met. Pa' Abraham'ik'i wa'm, qa week pekhewe' profetas'ik'i iye in naxju'. Qa akha' qa ḥit'ij: "Pakha' qu' netk'enik'ihā eke' yi'ljēi qa' nite' nijaajine' na' witwamhi".

**53** ¿Me akha' les qu' anipji' pakha' tata'ałik'i Abraham'ik'i hikpa' wa'm iye pa'aj? Pe' profetas'ik'i naxju' iye pa'aj. ¿Łek pakha' łumtitax qu' akha'ye'?—

**54** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Qu' yakha'ye' ḥetax yite'm qu' heniwqinhettaxji', pa'qu' yiwqiyejeji ham weju'li'ij. Na' Tata hik nakha' tsiwqinhettaxji', hik nakha' ekheweli'ł ḥit'ilijets: "Pakha'an hik pakha' inqe Dios."

**55** Qa ekheweli'ł qa nite'łe ḥenikfe'li'łets nakha'an, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'letsha nakha'an. Qa qu' hit'ijets qu' nite' netsikfe'le'ets, yakha' hats ye'jtitsaxłe in ejunyejeyi'łek. Qa tsikfe'łle'ets nakha'an ma' qa heik'enik'ihā kekhewe' ḥe'ljēi.\*

**56** Kakha' aqwamaxi'łik'i Abraham'ik'i qi in ḥe'wisi'mkii in nikfe'lets qu' ni'wen hatse' kakha' yeqe nelu. Qa hats yi'wen, ma' qa qilija in ḥe'wisi'mkiiha.—\*

\* **8:50** Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4    \* **8:51** Jn 8:52,55; 14:23-24; 15:20; 17:6; 18:32; 1Jn 2:5; Ap 1:3; 3:8,10; 22:7,9    \* **8:55** Jn 7:28; Mt 11:27

\* **8:56** Lc 10:24; He 11:13-19

**57** Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets ha' Jesús: — Mente' enek cincuenta (50) yamets eqe'ninqapits, ¿me qa ll'wen pa' Abraham'ik'i?—

**58** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in mexe nite' nekfik'i ka' Abraham'ik'i, yakha' tsa'l.—\*

**59** Hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mtaxi' he' utel qu' nenneje'ejkii, qa wanat'inlekii aje'eł ha' Jesús, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijtsitjii.\*

## 9

*Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pakha' ewi'l nekjifik'i in puk'al.*

**1** Hakha' neki'kii ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew, hayiits ta'lij ji'teje'm wittawej in puk'al.

**2** He' ll'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿inhats'ek in ta'lij ji'teje'm wittawej in puk'al ha'ne jukhew? ¿Me ta'lets qu' ul'etse' pe' ll'alhei? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' lakha' ye'le qu' ul'axe'?—\*

**3** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Nite' ta'lets hane'en qu' ul'axe', qa nite' ta'lets iye pe' ll'alhei qu' ul'etse', qe ta'lets yijat'ij hane'en in puk'alij qe qa' ne'twenhetiji'i teje'm pakha' yisu'un na' Dios qu' nanaqsiijkii. \*

**4** Inekhewel jit'ithayiki' pekhewe' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' ji'nt'ithayiki in mexe

\* **8:58** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 1:15; 8:24; 17:5; Col 1:17 \* **8:59** Jn 10:31,33; 11:8; 12:36; Ex 17:4; Lv 24:16; 1S 30:6; 1R 21:10-13; Lc 4:30; Hch 21:26 \* **9:2** Jn 11:8; Ez 18:20; Ex 20:5; Job 21:19 \* **9:3** Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; Ap 15:3

nełukii, qe na' naja'x in nam qa hats ham pa'qu' net'ithayii.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yakha' in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', yakha' ḥefetitjiyij ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—\*

<sup>6</sup> In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij, ma' qa tek'iyiju' ha' sehe' qa ke' ḥaq'astalii qa yaqasja'ajji'kii ka' sehe'. Ma' qa yilinipji' he' ḥotoi ha' puk'al.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ai qu' matanaxtapulijji' na' ḥajakju' ḥa's hii Siloé.— (Siloé ikji' "wit'ukinek".) Ha' puk'al qa ik qa yamii qa watanaxtapulijji' ma' qa in hats tepilik'ui qa hats yi'wenkii.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'lıjipi' hekhewe' metitsi'm ke' ḥetsi' qa hekhewe' yi'wenji'ijkii qa iyinji'ijkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' i'nle'kji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iyinji'ijkii?—

<sup>9</sup> Qa uja'x he' yit'ij: —Hik nakha'.— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Tujtseika', hikte ḥunye'jtax.— Qa ha' puk'altax, qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hik yakhaa'ija.—

<sup>10</sup> Ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n ḥunye'j in ḥi'wenkii?—

<sup>11</sup> Qa yeku't hakha'an: —Hakha' jukhew ḥiite' Jesús ke' ḥaq'astalii yaqasja'ajji'kii ha' sehe' qa yilinipji' ene' yitoi, qa yit'ij yiwets: "Ma'aiju' na' ḥajakju' ḥa's hii Siloé qa matanaxtapulijji'." Qa hak qa tsamiiju' qa hatanaxtapuli'jji' ma' qa hats hi'wenkii hane'ej.—\*

<sup>12</sup> Qa nifaakanij iye: —¿Pa'n i'ni' hakha'an?— Qa yit'ijju'ł: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets.—

*Pe' fariseol qa nifaakankii pakha' puk'altax pa'aj.*

\* **9:4** Jn 5:17; 11:9; 12:35; 2Jn 8; Ro 13:12      \* **9:5** Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12;

12:46      \* **9:6** Gn 2:7      \* **9:7** Lc 13:4; Jn 9:11; Is 35:5      \* **9:11** Jn

9:7; Hch 9:12

**13** Qa hekhewe'en qa' yeka'xii hekhewe' fariseol hakha' puk'altax.\*

**14** Qa hik kakha' ka' neļuji' witwapiihijiitax (sábado) ha' Jesúz in yaqasja'ajji' ke' ḥaq'astalii ka' sehe' qa yilinipji' he' ḥotoi ha' puk'altax qa yi'wenkii.\*

**15** Ma' qa he' fariseol qa nifaakankii iye: —¿Pa'n ḥunye'jkiha in hats ḥi'wenkii?— Qa yeku'ḥ hakha'an: —Yilinipji' ene' yitoi ka' oloq'oi qa hatanaxtapuli'j ma' qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.—

**16** Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ijju' hekhewe' uja'x he' fariseol: —Hakha' jukhew nite' ta'lii pa' Dios, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' ka' neļu witwapiihijiitax.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —¿Me ḥeke' pakha' qu' ul'axe' jukhewe' qu' naqsijikii ekewe' ham ḥunye'ji'iju'?— Ma' qa nite' ḥanyejeyij wetju'ḥ.\*

**17** He' fariseol qa wapilijets iye pa'aj in nifaakan iye ha' puk'altax: —Hakha' ne'wenkitkii ¿pa'n ḥumti qu' ḥunye'je' hakha'an?— Qa yeku'ḥ: —Hakha'an ewi'ḥ profeta.—\*

**18** Ma' qa he' judiol qa hats yeqeku'uj pa'aj hakha'an qu' puk'ale'tax pa'aj, qa i'nk'aļe qa' ni'wenkii iye. Qa inq'ukinii iye pa'aj qu' nanamii pekhewe' ḥ'alhei hakha' puk'altax.

**19** Qa nifaakanij: —¿Me oqwo'mehe'eha hane'en? ¿Me yijaa'ija qu' hayiits nata'ḥij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax pa'aj? —Qa pa'n ḥunye'j hane'ej in hats yi'wenkii?—

**20** Pe' ḥ'alhei qa yeku'ḥ pa'aj: —Tsikfe'li'ḥets in hik nakhaa'ija hakha' ya'si'ḥ, qa ta'ḥij ji'teje'm wittawe'j

\* **9:13** Mr 7:3    \* **9:14** Mr 2:23    \* **9:16** Jn 7:29,43; 9:24; 10:19; Mt 26:45; Lc 24:7; Ro 5:19; 1Co 1:10    \* **9:17** Jn 6:14

in puk'altax,

**21** qa nite'le tsikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'jkii in hats yi'wenkii, nite' tsikfe'li'lets iye pa' yi'wenkitkii. Anfaakaani'lijha nakha'an. Hats lek yamets hilanye'j, lakha' qu' nenfeli'l e'mik'i yijat'ij.—

**22** Pe' l'alhei yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe nijiweyiju' hekhewe' judiol, qe hekhewe' judiol hats yit'ijets qu' niwumik'uifik'i hekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits pakha' qu' netetfelij qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesúس qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' Cristo.\*

**23** Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ijets he' l'alhei: — Anfaakani'tha nakha'an. Hats lek yamets hilanye'j.

**24** He' judiol qa ewi'hij iye in taya'yii hakha' jukhew puk'altax, qa yit'ijets: —Iwqinhet yijat'ij pa' Dios, qe yekheweli'l tsikfe'li'lets ha' jukhew in ul'ax pa' yaqsijjkii.—\*

**25** Hakha'an qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qu' ul'axe' pakha' yaqsijjkii, nite' tsikfe'lets. Ewi'hé aka' tsikfe'lets: yakha' in mexe yepuk'altax qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.—

**26** Ma' qa yit'ijets iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n leqfenye'j ej? ¿Pa'n leqfenye'jij in ne'wenkitkii?—

**27** Qa yeku'l iye hakha'an: —Hats inek k'efeltaxi'li'm qa nite'le l'eni'li'jii ekfifiyi'l. ¿Inhats'ek in lisu'unil qu' hiyeketij iye qu' hit'ilij ewets? ¿Ye' me ekhewepi'l iye lisu'unil qu' l'ijatshenheyi'il ej?—

**28** Hekhewe'en qa nayu'um, qa yit'ijets: — Akha' lijayan hakha' jukhew qa yekhewelli'il qa hijayani'lek pa' Moises'ik'i.\*

\* **9:22** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2      \* **9:24** Jn 17:24; Jos 7:19; 1S 6:5; Is 42:12; Jer 13:16; Lc 2:14; Ro 4:20      \* **9:28** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2

**29** Yekheweli'l tsikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in tafaakate'y'i'kii pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa hakha'le jukhew qa nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n ta'iji'.—\*

**30** Qa yeku'l iye ha' jukhew: —¡Peyijaat'ij aka'an in tsitjułaxijpha'm, in ekheweli'l nite' ḥenikfe'li'lets pa' ta'hi', ṭa'mek qa tsi'wenkitkii hakha'an!

**31** Jinikfe'letsha pa' Dios in nite' t'eku'miju'l pe' ul'ets, qa pakha'le qu' ne'nijiweyiju'l pa' Dios qa yaqsijjkii pa'qu' nisu'un pakha'an, ma' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in t'eku'miju'l.\*

**32** In ipħu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa ham pa'qu' nek'impi'ye'ej pakha' qu' ni'wenkitkii pa'qu' nata'lij ji'teje'm wittawej qu' puk'ale'.\*

**33** Hakha' jukhew qu' nite' nata'li'ii pa' Dios, qekha hamtax ḥeke'ye' qu' naqsijjkii.—\*

**34** Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Akha', in topo' ej pa' ul'ax in ḥenekfik'i pa'aj, ḡme qa lets'ijatshentaxi'l?— Ma' qa yiwu'mfik'i.\*

### *Hik tħunyejei puk'alets.*

**35** Qa i'ye'ej ha' Jesús in tewu'mhitiiflik'i ha' puk'altax, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen, qa nifaakan: —¿Me nite' ḥeqeku' na' La's na' Jukhew?—\*

**36** Qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Jukhew, ḡpa'n ḥii pakha'an, hats'inha yakha' qa' nite' heqeku'ye' pakha'an?—\*

**37** Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Hats ḥi'wen, ha'ne hane'ej ḥ'afaakateyi'l hik ha'ne.—

\* **9:29** Jn 7:27-28; 8:14      \* **9:31** Job 27:9; Sal 34:15,16; 66:18; 145:19; Pr 15:20; 28:9; Is 1:15; 1Jn 3:21; 5:14-15; Ef 1:9; Stg 5:16-18

\* **9:32** Jn 15:24      \* **9:33** Jn 8:28      \* **9:34** Sal 51:5; Is 66:5      \* **9:35**

Mr 2:10      \* **9:36** Lc 10:1

**38** Ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —Nite' k'eqeku', Yatsat'axyij.— Ma' qa wonokok'enju'.

**39** Ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' hujtse wetju'l, hats'inha nekhewe' puk'aletstax qa' ni'wen wetju'l, qa nekhewe' yi'wentax wetju'l qa' puk'aletsi'ij.—\*

**40** Uja'x hekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesú斯 in yit'ij aka'an, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me yekheweli'l iye qu' yepuk'aletsi'il?—

**41** Ha' Jesú斯 qa yeku'l: —Qek e'puk'aletsi'il qekha hamtax ewul'etsi'il, qa li'thi'ilijju' "Hi'weni'l wetju'l" ma' qa pa' ewul'axitsi'il qa amaneyi'l etji'.—\*

## 10

*Jesú斯, hik pakha' te'wis kots'etets yejet.*

**1** —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nuyi'ii na' ɬeji' na' ɬenqetsitax ne' kots'etets qa tuitseika' uyi'teje'm, pakha'an ejtenhetsaxle qa eqitkamhitsax iye.\*

**2** Qa pakha'le qu' nuyii yijat'ij pa'qu' ɬeji'ye' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' kots'etets yejet.\*

**3** Pakha' yejet pa' ɬeji' qa yit'iji'mii qhof, ma' qa pa' kots'etets yejet qa taya'yii yiyanenik'i pe' ɬiyitsle wetju'l, qa pe' kots'etets qa nikfe'lik'i pa'ɬ'a'x pakha'an, ma' qa pakha'an qa yojo'ok'oifik'i pe' kots'etets.

**4** Qa in hats yot'axfik'i pe' yatsat'etsij, ma' qa yojo'ok'oi, qa pe' kots'etets qa yijayanpha'm, qe nikfe'lik'i l'anyej.

\* **9:39** Jn 3:19; 5:22-30; 12:47-50; 18:37; Mr 12:40; Lc 4:18 \* **9:41**

Jn 15:22,24; 1Jn 1:8; 3:5 \* **10:1** Jer 7:11; Os 6:9; 1Ts 5:2,4; 2P 3:10;

Ap 3:3; 16:15 \* **10:2** Gn 4:2; Sal 23:1; Mt 7:15

**5** Qa pakhape'letax qu' nojotaxik'ui, nite' yijayan, ilatik'uikii, qe nite' nikfe'lik'i pa'qu' ḥanye'je'.—

**6** Aka'an kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesúus tistaxij hekhewe'en, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i pakha' ikji'ha.\*

**7** Ma' qa ha' Jesúus qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, yakha' ḥeji' na' ḥentsitax ne' kots'etets.\*

**8** Week nekhewe' nojo in namtax ejtenhetsitsle qa eqitkamhitsitsle iye, qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' tek'enets.

**9** Yakha' ḥeji' na' ḥentsitax, pakha' qu' nuyii ha'ne ḥeji' qa' ita'xe'. Qa' hik ḥunye'je' ne'ej kots'etax in uiteje'm qa uifik'i iye qa yi'wen na'aj jup'elket.

**10** Na'aj ejtenhetsi'l in nam ewi'he in wo'oi qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' netqek'ui, qa qu' nineqwuł'enhetju' iye. Qa yakha' in tsam qe qa' nana'li'l e'm pe'qu' ḥlaxitsi'il, qa' qitsi'il e'mha iye.\*

**11** Yakha' qi ḥe'wis kots'etets ḥenilayets. Ha'ne qi ḥe'wis kots'etets ḥenilayets nite' yiwejin ne' kots'etets qa wa'mifi.\*

**12** Qa pakha'le qu' net'ithayiili'ipji' pa'qu' ḥaja'ye', qa nite' ḥenilayets pe' kots'etets, nite' hik pakha' pa' yatsat'axij pe' kots'etets, ma' qa in yi'weniju'l pa' wowo, qa yiwu'mli'i pe' kots'etets qa ilat. Ma' qa pa' wowo qa t'ilit'ets pe' kots'etets qa yak'esa'xkii iye.\*

\* **10:6** Mr 9:32; Lc 2:50; 9:45; 18:34; Jn 2:24; 12:16 \* **10:7** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mt 7:15 \* **10:10** Ef 4:28; Jn 6:27 \* **10:11** Sal 23; Is 40:11; Ez 34:12,23; 37:24; Zac 13:7; Jn 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 5:4; Ap 7:17; Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; 2Co 5:21; Ga 3:13; 1Jn 3:16

\* **10:12** Lc 10:3

**13** Pakha'an in ilat qe t'ithayiiletaxiikii ḥaja'ye', qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' nekewet'ets yiwe-jinie.

**14** Yakha' qi ḥe'wis kots'etets ḥenilayets, qa tsikfe'lets nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets qa lekhewel qa nikfe'lji'ij yiwetsek.

**15** Qa hik ḥunye'jija aka'an na' Tata in nikfe'l yiwets, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek na' Tata. Qa yakha' qu' hawa'mifi nekhewe' kots'etets qa' ihiye'.\*

**16** Na'l ye'm iye nekhewep kots'etets nite' ha'ne i'ni'in. Qa hisu'un qu' henka'x iye nekhewe'en. Nekhewe'en yepi'ye' hatse' na' ya'x qa ewi'ł hatse' pa'qu' na'n'i' qa ewi'ł iye pa'qu' ḥenilayets'e.\*

**17** Qa hik ta'lıjupi' na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qe yakha' he'yihinij na' yiła'x, qa' ink'ałe qa' hepilet iye.\*

**18** Hamtax pa'qu' netsitka'mij na' yiła'x, qe yakha'le in ta'ł yiwets qa he'yihinij. Yakha' heyesti'yij na' yit'unha'xijup qu' he'yihinij na' yiła'x, qa heyesti'yij iye na' yit'unha'xijup qu' hepilet iye, qe hik aka' l'anye'j yiwets na' Tata.—\*

**19** He' judiol in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats yeqet'etsju'kii nite' ḥanyejeyij wetju'ł.\*

**20** Olots hekhewe' yit'ijju': —I'nji' pa' ewi'ł inwo'met nakha'an qa hats nite' teik'uneikii. ḡIn-hats'ek in ḥek'eni'łets?—\*

\* **10:15** Mt 11:27; 20:28; Lc 10:22      \* **10:16** Is 56:8; Ez 34:11-13; 34:23; 37:24; Mt 8:11,12; Jn 11:52; 12:32; 17:11,20-22; Hch 10:34-35; 1P 2:25; Ef 2:11-19      \* **10:17** Jn 3:35; 5:20; 1Jn 3:16      \* **10:18** Jn 5:19      \* **10:19** Jn 7:43; 9:16      \* **10:20** Jn 7:20; 8:48; Ap 9:20; 18:2

**21** Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ekewe'en nite' le'ljei pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'nji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e. ¿Me leke' pa'qu' ewi'l inwo'met'e qu' ni'wenkitkii ne' puk'alets?—\*

*Jesús ewi'l pakha' tunye'ji'l pa' Latata.*

**22** Hik kekhewe' ke' nełutsji' yamets kekhewe' le'sits nełuts tajamtaxti'yik'i kekhe' qi witlijtsitjii. Lop ḥahats'ij ha' Jerusalén.

**23** Qa ha' Jesús yijalki'si'kii ke' qi witlijtsitjiyifi ha' leq'eneleya'x ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón.\*

**24** Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa k'ooyiji' iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' yape metefeli'l ye'mha? Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape, eqetheni'l ye'mkiiha.—\*

**25** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Hats inek hetetfeltax qa ḥesqeku'li'il, kekhewe' wekwek in haqsiijkii hit'iji' aka' hiiji' na' Tata, hik kekhewe' tsifeltaxkii.\*

**26** Qa ekhewelli'il qa ḥesqeku'li'il qe nite' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.\*

**27** Ne' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets nikfe'lik'i yanye'j, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek iye qa tsijayanija.

**28** Ma' qa yakha' qa' hetisij na' ḥila'x nite' yili'ij qa nite' leke' qu' namii pakha' fe't, qa ham pakha' qu' netsitka'mtaxij ha'ne yikoiji'.\*

\* **10:21** Ex 4:11; Sal 146:8; Jn 9:32-33

\* **10:23** Hch 3:11; 5:12

\* **10:24** Mt 1:17; 26:63; Ef 5:2; Lc 22:67; 2Co 3:12

\* **10:25** Jn 5:36;

6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; 2Jn 8; Ap 15:3

\* **10:26** Jn 6:37; 8:47

\* **10:28** Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 10:42; Mr 9:41; Lc 21:18; Jn 3:16;

6:27,39; 12:25; 17:12; 18:9; 2Co 4:9; 2Jn 8; 1Ts 4:17

**29** Na' Tata hik nakha' tsełisij enewe'en, nakha'an week t'anipji', qa ham iye pakha' qu' nenitka'mtaxij na' Łokoiji' na' Tata.\*

**30** Na' Tata qa yakha' ewi'l aka' yijunyejeyi'l.—\*

**31** He' judiol qa t'eku'metsju'kii iye he' utel, qe neqje'lenheyu'taxijkii iye.\*

**32** Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'iji'ju': —Yakha' k'ethini'lij kekhewe' olots haqsi'jijkii ḥe'sits ta'lii na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n Łunye'l kekhewe'en pa' ta'lets in Łeneqje'lenheyu'uł yijkii ne' utel?—\*

**33** He' judiol qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Nite' Ł'ejelaxti'yipji'kii pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' ḥe'wise', qe Ł'ejelaxti'yipji'kii yijat'ij in uł'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios, qa ta'lijupi' iye in akha' e'jukhewle qa littaxijets qu' o' Diose'.—\*

**34** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' we'nika'ajji' eqe leyi'l: "Yakha' hit'ij: 'Ekheweli'l o'diositsi'l'"? *(Sal 82:6)*

**35** Na' Dios in yit'ijets qu' diositse' pekhewe' tisij ke' ḥe'ligei qa kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' qa ham pa'qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' nenwu'mpha'm,\*

**36** ¿me ha'ne t'eku'miiji' na' Dios qa nukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' lit'ilijets: "Uł'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios" qe yakha' hit'ij: yakha' Łaa'sija na' Dios?\*

**37** Qu' nite' haqsi'ji'jijkii kekhewe' lit'hayijkitits na' Tata, qa' hasu'uj ek'enil yiwets, esqeku'uł.\*

**38** Qa qu' haqsi'jli'jijkii, inye'jlu' qu' esqeku'taxi'l,

\* **10:29** Mt 11:27 \* **10:30** Jn 1:15; 14:10; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24 \* **10:31**

Jn 11:8 \* **10:32** Jn 5:36; 15:24 \* **10:33** Lv 24:16; Mt 9:3; 26:62-66;

Jn 5:18; 8:59 \* **10:35** Lc 8:21; Jn 2:22; 18:32; Mt 26:54 \* **10:36**

Jn 5:19; He 1:2 \* **10:37** Jn 5:36; 15:24; He 3:9; Ap 15:3

qa' hasu'ujle egeku'uł kekhewe' haqsijikii, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'letsha qa umti'iłha iye na' Tata in i'nyit ji'teje'm qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek na' Tata.—\*

<sup>39</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe'en in ewi'lij iye in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', ha' Jesús qa aje'elle ilatik'ui iye he' łokoyei hekhewe'en.\*

<sup>40</sup> Ma' qa ikiiteje'm iye łajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hakha' yojo in wenqimpulijini' pa'aj ka' Juan, qa hikha' qa amani'.

<sup>41</sup> Olots hekhewe' nekii ha' i'ni', qa yit'iju': —In yemjeetax kakha' Juan Bautista in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' ham łunye'ji'iju'l, ł'a'mek qa week kekhewe' yit'ij t'ejuyets ha'ne jukhew qa yijaalija.—\*

<sup>42</sup> Ma' qa olots iye he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús hakha' i'ni'.

## 11

### *Wa'm pa'Lazaro'ik'i.*

<sup>1</sup> Ewi'łha' jukhew wanqaats'e' lii Lázaro, Betania ḥeile', ḥetset ke' María qa ke' ḥejefeki' (łekuti') Marta.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ke' María ha' ḥejefe (łek'inij) Lázaro qi in wanqaats'e', hikke' yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii he' ḥef'iyei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nili'jiju' iye he' ł'ewkujits.\*

<sup>3</sup> Enewe' wetsjuk witk'injayek qa inq'ukinii qu' netfelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús qa' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, nakha' qi lusu'un ejuwaika' qi in wanqaats'e'.—

---

\* **10:38** Jn 14:10; 1Jn 5:20      \* **10:39** Jn 7:44; Lc 4:30      \* **10:40**  
Mr 1:4; 10:1; Lc 3:3      \* **10:41** Mr 1:45      \* **11:1** Mr 11:1; Lc  
10:38-39,40-42      \* **11:2** Lc 7:38; Jn 12:3

**4** Ha' Jesús in impi'ye'ej qa yit'ij: —Hane'en ha'ne witaatshek nite' t'ejuyets pa' witwamhi', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, hats'inha ha'ne La's na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' qu' nata'lets nakha' witaatshek.—\*

**5** Qa ha' Jesús yisu'un ke' Marta qa ke' lejefeki' (tek'inja') qa ha' Lázaro iye.

**6** In tefelhiti'yi'm in qi in wanqaats'e' ha' Lázaro, qa hik ta'hijupi' mexe wetsjuk ke' nełuts in amaney-iju' iye hakha' i'ni'.

**7** Ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yape jiwapilii iye ha' Judea.—\*

**8** Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), mexe ink'a'ak'i he' judiol neqje'lenheyu'tax ejkii ke' utel qu' nalan. ¿Me qa' amii iye hane'ej?—\*

**9** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' doceji' (12) ne'ej hora na'aj nełu? Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' njalki'sji'kii pa'qu' nełuye' ham yilani'ifi, qe mexe yi'wenji'kii na' na'lkii ha'ne sehe' epji'.\*

**10** Qa pakha'le qu' njalki'sji'kii naja'x qa yilanifi pe'ye', qe hats nite' i'nji'teje'm na' na'lkii.—\*

**11** Yit'ij aka'an, qa i'nk'ałe qa yit'ij iye: —Hakha' injuwaika' Lázaro hats imaa'ija, qa' natsamii qa' henijt'otshen.—\*

**12** Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hakha'an in hats ima', ikji' in hats wat'ij.—

\* **11:4** Lc 9:32; Jn 5:19; 9:3; 10:38; 11:40; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18;

He 1:2      \* **11:7** Lc 1:5      \* **11:8** Mt 23:7-8; 26:25,49; Mr 9:5; 11:21;

14:45; Jn 1:38,49; 3:2,26; 4:31; 6:25; 9:2; 10:31      \* **11:9** Mt 5:14; Jn

8:12      \* **11:10** Jn 9:4      \* **11:11** Hch 13:36; 1Co 11:30

**13** Qa iyetli'ij ha' Jesús ka' Lazaro'ik'i in hats wa'm pa'aj, qa hekhewe'le l'ijatshenhei qa yumtitax qu' nit'ijets na'aj ima'ija.

**14** Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa hik ta'líjupi' in yatsathen-keetik'ihā in nifeli'm: —Ka' Lazaro'ik'i hats wa'm.

**15** Le'wis ye'mkii in nite' ha'nijup, qe hik aka' kakha' les in le'wisju' qu' net'ejuyi'l ewets, hats'inha qa' les nite' inqekuyi'il. Yape ju'ukii hakha' i'ni' kakha'an.—

**16** Ma' qa ha' Tomás ɬenqii iye wetsjukji' qa yit'ijets hekhewep iye. —Yape jiyanmii hats'inha qa' je'weeke' qu' jinanaxi'lju' nakha'an.—\*

*Jesús hik pakha' lítijii pe' naxju'.*

**17** In hats yamets, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa impi'ye'ej in hats ikwetju'l (4) pe' nełutsik'i in i'nifi ke' ɬesehek ka' Lazaro'ik'i.\*

**18** Ha' Betania iplu'umets ha' Jerusalén wet-shetk'ewi'l kilómetro ets.\*

**19** Olots he' judiol namii ke' ɬetsi' ke' Marta qa ke' María, qe qa' nisimetsinij pakha' ɬawamhijii kakha' ɬejefe'ek'i.

**20** Ke' Marta in impi'ye'ej ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets ha' witset qa nejelu'ui. Qa kikhe'le María qa amani' ke' ɬetsi'.

**21** Ke' Marta qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i,

**22** qa tsikfe'lle'ets hane'ej in week pa'qu' iyinijets pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa' nełisij.—

\* **11:16** Mr 3:18   \* **11:17** Jn 5:28   \* **11:18** Mt 23:37

<sup>23</sup> Ha' Jesú斯 qa yeku'l: —Ha' ejefe iña'x iye hatse'.—\*

<sup>24</sup> Qa ke' Marta qa yeku'l: —Ehe, tsikfe'lets in iña'x iye hatse' qu' iliye'tax iye week pe' hats naxtaxju' qu' namtaxets pa' neļuji' qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le hatse'.—\*

<sup>25</sup> Ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' liļiji pe' naxju' qa yakha' iye witiña'x nite' yili'ij. Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', yemjeetax qu' nawa'mtax qa' iña'xe' iye.\*

<sup>26</sup> Qa week pakha' qu' mexe iña'xe' qa nite' tse-qeku', ma' qa' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' nawa'm hatse'. ¿Me nite' ļeqeku'uk'i aka'an?—\*

<sup>27</sup> Qa yeku'l kikhe'en qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, yakha' nite' heqeku'uk'i in hik akhaa'ija pa' Cristo La's pa' Dios pakha' neketsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—\*

### *Jesús qa ip.*

<sup>28</sup> In yili'ij in yit'ij ke' Marta aka'an, ma' qa yi-ihetii ke' ļejefeki' María qa tanqat'inijets in yit'ijets: —Ha' Maestro hats ha'ne i'ni' qa iyin ei.—

<sup>29</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i ke' María aka'an qa aje'eł ni-ipha'm qa ikii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesú斯.\*

<sup>30</sup> Qe ha' Jesú斯 mente' uitaxetsji'ha ha' witset la's, qe mexe amantaxi' hakha' wetweni'li' ke' Marta.

<sup>31</sup> He' judiol he' i'nijup kikhe'en ke' ļetsi'ii yisimetsintax, hekhewe'en in yi'wen ke' María in ts'enpha'm qa ikfik'i, ma' qa yijayanfik'i, yumtitax qu' nakii ke' ļesehek qu' nayinju' iye. \*

\* <sup>11:23</sup> Mr 9:27      \* <sup>11:24</sup> Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18

\* <sup>11:25</sup> Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:35; 8:24; Fil 1:21      \* <sup>11:26</sup> Jn 6:50; 8:51      \* <sup>11:27</sup> Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Jn 5:19; 18:37      \* <sup>11:29</sup> Mr 1:45

\* <sup>11:31</sup> Jn 5:28

**32** Ke' María in yamii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús, ma' qa in yi'wen qa wetjele'efi ḥef'iyeiyiju', qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i.—\*

**33** Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in qi in ip ke' María qa hekhewe' iye judiol ḥijs'eyek, ma' qa qi in yoksi'wen qa ika'me'tji'ij kiyek iye.\*

**34** Qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n ḥ'enili'?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Te'lun qa' i'wen, Yatsat'axyij.—

**35** Ha' Jesús qa ip. \*

**36** Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijju': —jJeł qeku'ni'ḥju' hayits qa qi in yisu'untax pa'aj!—\*

**37** Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Hane'en hik ha'ne hakha' yi'wenkitkii ha' puk'altax. ¿Pa'n ḥahats in nite' ḥeke' qu' naqslıjkii ka' Lazaro'ik'i qu' nite' nawa'me'?—\*

### *Lázaro qa ḥila'x iye.*

**38** Ha' Jesús qa ewi'ḥij iye in qi in yoksi'wen pa' ḥunye'jkii in hats meti'm ke' ḥesehek. Ke' ḥesehek yikumunhetje'm ke' utek qa ha' ḥit'o qa ute iye.\*

**39** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —jIwu'mi'ł ne' ute ḥeji'ij! — Qa ke' Marta ḥejefeki' ka' wa'm qa yit'ijets: — Yatsat'axyij, hats qi qu' ne'nisjut qe hats ikwetju'ł (4) ke' nelutsik'i in i'nji'.—

**40** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' hit'ij ewets, qu' nite' esqeku'ye' qa' i'wen na' qi ḥesa'x na' Dios?—\*

**41** Ma' qa wenit'ij qhof ke' ute ḥit'o oj. Ha' Jesús qa yejeļetspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hit'ij

\* **11:32** Ap 19:10   \* **11:33** Sal 51:12   \* **11:35** Lc 19:41   \* **11:36**

Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20   \* **11:37** Jn 9:6-7   \* **11:38** Mt 27:60; Mr 15:46;  
Lc 24:2; Jn 20:1   \* **11:40** Jn 17:24; Mr 9:23; 1Jn 3:2

ewetspha'm qi in ḫe'wisij qe ḫ'eku'mij yiju'ł kakha' k'iwinij ewets.\*

**42** Yakha' tsikfe'l taxets in ḫ'eku'mij yiju'ł na'aj k'iwinij ewets, qa hitl'iij aka'an qe ta'lets enewe' olots tseqewuk'un, hats'inha qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' ḫets'ukinju'.—\*

**43** In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —iLázaro, enekik'uiflik'i na' ḫa'ni'!—

**44** Qa ka' wa'mtax qa nekflik'i. Ke' ḫokoyei qa ke' ḫef'iyei iye wetjuphe'lij ke' penyilots, qa ka' ḫeu's qa wet-sifinijipji' ka' penyilo ḫa's. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enit'iliijipji' ne' wetjuphełij qa' ḫeke'ye' qu' nak.—

*Wo'taxiikii pa'qu' ḫeqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nilan pa' Jesús.  
(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)*

**45** Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa olots he' judiol hekhewe' namii qu' ni'wen ke' María, in yi'wen aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.\*

**46** Qa na'lle he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yamii he' fariseol qa nenfeli'mik'i kakha' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.\*

**47** Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye qa not'axij wetju'ł in uja'xek pe' week Junta Suprema\* qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' ineqfenyejeye' inwek? Hakha' jukhew hats olots pe' yaqsiijkii ham ḫunyejeyi'iju'ł.\*

**48** Qe qu' jintewejinłe, qa' week netk'enets hatse' hakha'an. Ma' qa ne' oq'ophełinetsilets Roma ḫełets

\* **11:41** Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8; Jn 9:31      \* **11:42** Mr 9:37; Jn 1:6      \* **11:45**  
Jn 2:23; 12:11      \* **11:46** Mr 7:3      \* **11:47** Junta Suprema ikji'  
tenek'enhe'yij qa yejeł iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71.

\* **11:47** Mr 13:9

qa' nanam qa' niwuł'enhetju' ene' qi i'nlijtsitjii qa'  
weeke' iye ha'ne initset qu' niwuł'enhetju'.—\*

**49** Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en, hii Caifás, hik hakha'  
qiji' pa'il Łatata kakha' ininqa'pji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —  
Ekheweli'l ham Łenikfe'li'iłets,\*

**50** qa nite' i'nji' iye pe'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ikii  
in les in łe'wisju' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu'  
nawa'mifi ha'ne witset, qa' hasu'uje' qu' weeke'  
qu' nanaxju' ha'ne witset.—\*

**51** Qa ha' Caifás, qa nite'le qu' Łakha' ye'le qu'  
nata'lets in yit'ij aka'an, qe in qiji' pa'il Łatata kakha'  
ininqa'pji', ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij qu' nit'ij aka'an  
qu' aje'eł nenfel ha' Jesús qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne wit-  
set.\*

**52** Qa nite' ewi'łe iye ha'ne witset qu' nawa'mifi,  
qe wa'mifi iye qu' ewi'łneni' pe' week Łelits pa' Dios  
pe' mexe yak'estaxkii.\*

**53** Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha in ta'li' ka' nełuji' in  
wo'oikii pa'qu' Łeqfenyejeiyi'ij qu' Łeke'ye' qu' nilan  
ha' Jesús.\*

**54** Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in hats nite' Łeke' qu'  
nijalki'sji'kii qa' week ni'wen he' judiol. Ma' qa  
yamii ha' witset hii Efraín meti'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Qa  
hikha' mexe i'ni'hi'kii he' Łijatshenhei.\*

**55** Ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets kakha' qi Łeqe Łe'wis nełu  
ne' judiol hii Pascua. Qa olots he' pekhel ta'łji'kii  
namii aje'eł ha' Jerusalén qe qa' aje'eł naqsiijkii  
pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' naqsiijkii, hats'inha

\* **11:48** Hch 16:21      \* **11:49** Mt 26:3,57; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13-14,24,28;

Hch 4:6; Lv 16:32      \* **11:50** Is 53:8; Jn 18:14      \* **11:51** 2Co 4:10

\* **11:52** Lc 1:7      \* **11:53** Jn 5:18      \* **11:54** Jn 7:1; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6

qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pa' ḥe'wis neļu hii Pascua.\*

<sup>56</sup> Ma' qa teniwohoitaxiikii ha' Jesús, qa yi-faakateji' pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'nifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' qu' umti'il? ¿Me qu' nite' nanami'ii ha'ne ḥe'wis neļu?—\*

<sup>57</sup> He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol hayiits inaqyaji'iji'ju' pakha' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús qa' nenfeli'm hats'inha qu' nophe'l.\*

## 12

*Pe' ewi'ł efu tii María qa yatsi'yipji' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.*

(*Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9*)

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús, in mexe ewi'ł tatsai (6) neļutsets qu' namets kakha' ḥe'wis neļu Pascua, qa yamii iye ha' Betania. Hikha' ḥetset ha' Lázaro yiļin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.\*

<sup>2</sup> Hik hakha'a' qa wanaqsiimiji'kii ka' ḥaq ha' Jesús. Qa ke' Marta qa yithayiki'iji' ka' ḥaq, qa hakha'le Lázaro qa i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' i'nijupju'kii ha' mesa qa ḥekufets ha' Jesús.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ma' qa ke' María qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewjisii yamets trescientos cuarenta (340) gramos ka' ḥuk'ej'i' ta'lets ne'ej najkak hii nardo qa qi iye in inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yi he' ḥef'iyei ha' Jesús qa in yili'ij ma' qa nili'ijju' he' ḥewkujits yislatij he' ḥef'iyei ha' Jesús, qa

---

\* **11:55** Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37   \* **11:56** Hch 21:26; Jn 2:23   \* **11:57**  
Mt 2:4   \* **12:1** Mr 11:1; Jn 11:43-44   \* **12:2** Jn 11:1

weekij ha' Łatawe'j ke' wititsi' in ikifi ka' Ł'ewjis'i' ka' ewjisii.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ma' qa ha' Judas Iscariote, hik hakha' iye i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) Ł'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha' Jesúś, qa yit'ij:\*

<sup>5</sup> —¿Inhats'ek in nite' te'ninei yijat'ij kakha' ewjisii, uja'x yamtaxisets pe' qek Łaja'ye' trescientos (300) denarios\* ma' qekha netestiitaxij nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'?—\*

<sup>6</sup> Qa nite' yit'ij aka'an qu' nel'ilaxets nekhewe' if'iljetsits, qe yit'ij yijat'ij aka'an qe Łakha' ejtenhet-sax qa in Łakha' iye yaqsi'j kakha' ti'naj Ł'astajii, qa hik kakha' ka' ta'lijetsju'kii kekhewe' yiwu'młekii Ł'astayik'i.\*

<sup>7</sup> Qa ha' Jesúś qa yit'ij: —Iwejinł'iij, qe qa' na-jilet aje'eł qu' net'ejuyets pa' nełuji' qu' haya-jkati'yik'ui.\*

<sup>8</sup> Qe enewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine' nite' hamitsi'ł ejup week Łahatsiyij qu' nanali'ł ejup, qa yakha'le qa nite' week Łahatsiyij qu' e'tsweni'ł qu' ha'ni'ł ejup.—

*Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il neqek'uyu'uj pa' Lázaro.*

<sup>9</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' olotsija judiol in nikfe'lets ha' Jesúś in i'ni' ha' Betania, ma' qa namii, nite' ewi'łe in neqwenkeyu'uj ha' Jesúś qe hakhap iye Lázaro in neqwenkeyu'uj iye, hikha' yiłin ha' Jesúś in hats wa'mtax hakha'an.\*

---

\* **12:3** Jn 11:2   \* **12:4** Mt 26:14; Mr 3:19   \* **12:5** Ewi'ł denario, Łajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ł nełu qu' net'ithayii.   \* **12:5** Mt 18:28   \* **12:6** Jn 10:1   \* **12:7** Jn 19:40; Dt 15:11   \* **12:9** Jn 21:14

**10** Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in yijamti'ets iye pa'qu' ɬeqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Lázaro.

**11** qe ha' Lázaro hikha' ta'lets in olots pe' judiol yili'iju' in tek'entaxets he' pa'il, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús.

*Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.*

(*Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40*)

**12** Qa kakhap neļuikakii, hekhewe' olotsija namii kekhewe' ɬe'sits neļuts, qa i'ye'ek'ui ha' Jesús qu' nanametsji'ha ha' Jerusalén.

**13** Ma' qa yifekinik'i ke' ɬesejets he' omhetekui qa nejelu'ujiju'ł, qa taya'yijipji'kii: —jQi'ija in ɬe'wis! jQi in ɬe'wis ha'ne namij ka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! (*Sal 118:26*) Hane'en hik ha'ne pa' qi ɬatata ene' Israel.—\*

**14** Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' ewi'ł matikatax ɬa's mexe ham i'ni' ipji', ma' qa i'nipji', in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj:\*

**15** —*E'niyiweikitek witset Sión, jet qeku'nek na' qi Atata'at hats nami'ł ei i'nipji' na' matikatax ɬa's.*— (*Zac 9:9*)\*

**16** In i'nk'a he' ɬijatshenhei nite' nikfelik'ihā ekewe' wekwek. Qa i'nk'ałe ha' Jesús in wapilet-spha'm iye na' wa's qa yijamti'ik'i ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in hik hakha'ija t'ejuyets kekhewe'en, qa ɬekhewel iye t'ejuyets iye hekhewe'en in yaqsiimi-jkii ke' wekwek.\*

---

\* **12:13** Lv 23:40; Ap 7:9; Mr 11:9; Lc 1:42; Jn 1:49; 10:25; Sal 118:25-26    \* **12:14** Lc 13:15    \* **12:15** Jn 6:20    \* **12:16** Jn 2:22; 14:26

**17** Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' yi'wenij ha' Jesúś in taya'yetsji' ha' Lázaro ke' lesehekji' qa ita'x iye in hats wa'mtax, hekhewe'en qa nifelji'ijkii iye aka'an.\*

**18** Qa hik ta'ljupi' in olotsija he' nejelu'ujuł ha' Jesúś, qe impi'yelij hakha'an in hik hakha' yaqsi-ijkii aka'ewi'l ham lunye'ji'iju'l.

**19** Ma' qa hekhewe' fariseol qa yit'iju' in tafaakate'yijju': —Me hats li'weni'l in ham weju'hi'ij pakha' ljamtitaxilets? Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hats week itupi'le'ets ene' week nakha'an.—\*

*Pe' uja'x griegos wo'oikii pa' Jesúś.*

**20** Qa uja'x hekhewe' griegos i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' olotsija namii qu' niyiinija kekhewe' le'sits nełutsji'.

**21** Enewe'en qa ikii ha' Felipe, hikha' ta'liyek ha' witset Betsaida ha' sehe' Galilea, ma' qa qi in iyinijets: —Jukhew, tseqwenkeyu'taxi'hij pa' Jesúś.  
—\*

**22** Ha' Felipe qa ikii ha' Andrés qa nifeli'm, ma' qa ha' Andrés qa ha' Felipe qa nifelii ha' Jesúś.\*

**23** Ha' Jesúś qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Hats yamets lahats'ij ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's.\*

**24** Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ne'ej lo' ne'ej trigo in nite' nami'ju' sehe' qa wa'mleji', qa ham pe'qu' nata'lets hats ewi'he, qa in namli'iju' yijat'ij

\* **12:17** Jn 5:28      \* **12:19** Mr 15:6-15; Lc 19:39-44; Jn 11:47-48;

12:36-43; 19:15      \* **12:21** Mt 11:21; 17:22; Mr 3:18; 6:45; 8:22; Lc 9:10; 10:13; Jn 1:44; Col 3:22      \* **12:22** Jn 6:8      \* **12:23** Mr 2:10

na'aj sehe', qa wa'mji', ma' qa olots yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'lets lei.\*

**25** Pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' lila'xe' qa' naqamij hatse', qa pakha'le qu' nuten pa'qu' lila'xe' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa' niñin pa'qu' lila'xe' qe qa' nejut-shenets pa' witila'x nite' yili'ij.\*

**26** Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm, qa' natsjayan, qa nakha' qu' ha'ni' qa' hik nakhajeek qu' na'ni' pakha' yeq'ithayinenek. Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm qa na'Tata qa'qi qu' niwqinhetji' pakha'an.—\*

### *Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

**27** —Hane'ej pa' yitawe'j qi in hoksi'wen in u'laxi'mkii. ¿Qa pa'n qu' hit'ij? ¿Me hit'ij: "Tata anamitkitek yiwets pakha' iftsax"? Qa hik ta'lijupi' in tsam qe qa' yijunye'je'kii aka' iftsaxji'.\*

**28** Tata, iwqinhetji'ha ka' ii.— Ma' qa nokes pa' ewi'l wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij: —Hats hiwqinhetji'ha aka' Yii qa' ewi'lij iye qu' hiwqinhetji'ha iye.—\*

**29** Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' olots i'ni' hakha'a' qa yepi'ye', yit'ijets in ewi'lte' pa' tejen. Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in ewi'lte' pa' ángel iyeti'l.

**30** Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' t'aiji' nite' yakha' qu' net'ejui yiwets, ekheweli'l t'ejuyi'l ewets.\*

**31** Hane'ej hats nam ha'ne lahats'ij qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' newetjeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunyejeye'.

\* **12:24** Lc 16:7; 1Co 15:36

\* **12:25** Jn 10:28; Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mt

10:39

\* **12:26** 1Co 3:5; Jn 14:3; 17:24; 2Co 5:8; Fil 1:23; 1Ts 4:17;

1Ti 5:3

\* **12:27** Sal 3:7

\* **12:28** Jn 5:37; 10:25; 11:4; 17:1; Hch

15:14; Ap 14:1,13; 1P 2:12

\* **12:30** Jn 11:42

Qa hane'ej nakha' tenek'enheitaxipji' ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' netwumhitiifik'i.\*

<sup>32</sup> Qa yakha', qu' heyiihinhetaixik'uipha'm ha'ne sehe', qa yakha' qa haqsijkii qu' nonot'ax yiwets ene' weekji'.—\*

<sup>33</sup> Qa yi'tli'ij aka'an hats'inha qa yeqethen-taxik'ha pa' lunye'jkii hatse' qu' nawa'm.\*

<sup>34</sup> Qa he' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —Tsikfe'litilets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Cristo in tees tit hame'ene' week ɬahatsiyij. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in ɬit'ijets: "Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' ne'nenpha'm qa na' wa'm"? ¿Ek pakha' pa' La's pa' Jukhew?—\*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús qa yit'ij: —Mexe, hats ɬammi'sle pa' hamik'ui, qa nakha' hik lunye'j na'lkii, qa hats nite' na'ni'il etji'teje'mkii. Ijalkisi'ɬji'kii na' na'lkii in mexe i'ni'l etji'teje'm, hats'inha qu' nite' e'nitjułaxi'itijph'a'm na' nookii. Na'aj yijalki'sji'kii na'aj nookii nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ikji'.\*

<sup>36</sup> In mexe i'ni'l etji'teje'm na' na'lkii, ek'eni'lets hasu'uj eqeku'uł na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' ɬelitsi'il ej na' na'lkii.— In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij ha' Jesús qa ik qa wanat'inik'uikii hekhewe'en.\*

### *In hats'ek pe' judiol in yeqeku' pa' Jesús.*

<sup>37</sup> Qa in yemjeetax in hats olotstax ke' yi'wentaxijha in yaqsijkii ham lunyejeyi'iju'l, qa lunye'j ji'ij in yeqeku'hakha'an.

\* **12:31** Lc 4:6; Jn 3:16; 14:30; 16:11; Col 2:15; 1Jn 3:8      \* **12:32**  
 Jn 11:51      \* **12:33** Jn 18:32      \* **12:34** Sal 89:36; Jn 15:4; 1Jn 2:17;  
 Mr 2:10      \* **12:35** Sal 36:9; 118:27; Jn 7:28,33; 8:14; 9:4; 12:46; 1Jn  
 2:8,11; Fil 3:12      \* **12:36** Jn 7:33; 1Ts 5:5; Lc 4:30

**38** Hats'inha qu' nasinik'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, in yit'ij: —*Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n tii pakha' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i ekewe' jitefeltax? ¿Qa pa'n tii pakha' qu' hats ni'wen in t'ethinhetiitaxij pa' let'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?*— **(Is 53:1)\***

**39** Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' netk'enets, qe pa' Isaias'ik'i yit'ij iye pa'aj:

**40** —*Pa' Dios yit'onji' totoi pekhewe'en qa yit'unhetje'm iye pe' tatawjets, hats'inha qu' nite' ni'wene' qa nite' nenikfeli'ik'i iye, ma' qa' nite' netetwek'elaxe'yiwets qayakha'qa' nite' hentine'ju!*— **(Is 6:10)\***

**41** Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i, qe yi'wen pa' qí lesa'x ha' Cristo qa nifelkii iye pa'aj.\*

**42** La'mek qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in olots hekhewe' tek'enets, nite' yeqeku'hakha'an, qa intaxji'teje'm iye hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei qa nite'le tetfelij, qe nijiweyiju' he' fariseol qu' nukinik'uifik'i he' le'lijtsitjiyits.\*

**43** Qe les yisu'unji' in yiwiqinhetji' ene' jukhew, qa nite' qu' les nisu'un qu' pakha'ye' yijat'ij Dios qu' niwiqinhetji' enewe'en.\*

*Pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa' ul'etse'ju' hatse'.*

**44** Ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nite' yakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' nite' yeqeku'.\*

\* **12:38** Mt 1:22; 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Ex 15:16 \* **12:40** Jn 8:59; He 3:8; Is 56:3,6; Mt 18:3; 23:15; Hch 15:3; 28:27; Ro 16:5; 1Ti 3:6; 1P 2:24

\* **12:41** Is 6:1-10; Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24 \* **12:42** Lc 8:41 \* **12:43** Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; 2Co 3:18; 1Ts 2:4; 2P 3:18 \* **12:44** Jn 6:35

**45** Qa pakha' qu' hats netswen, ma' qa hats yi'wen na' ts'ukinju'.\*

**46** Yakha', fetitjii, tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa' nite' amane' ji'teje'm na' nookii.

**47** Pakha' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' yi'ljei qa nite'le tek'enik'i, hane'ej nite' hitani'then, qe nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hitani'then ha'ne week sehe' ipji', tsametsju' qe qa' henlinju'.\*

**48** Pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'me'yiju'l qa nite' t'eku'miju'l iye kekhewe' yi'ljei, ma' qa hats na'l pakha' qu' newetjeyumtshenij hatse', kekhewe' yi'ljei henfeltaxi'l e'm, hik kekhewe' qu' netjeyumtshenij hatse' pa' neļuji' qu' hats f'akathe'ye'leju' hatse'.\*

**49** Qe yakha' nite' henfel pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'unle, nakha'le Tata hik nakha' ts'ukinju', hik nakha'le yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij week kekhewe' henfel qa k'inq'ijatshenij iye.\*

**50** Qa tsikfe'lets iye pakha' qu' nit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiijkii in ta'lets qu' nanali'l e'm na' witiļa'x nite' yili'ij. Qa hik ta'lijupi' kekhewe' hit'ij, qa hit'ij in lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij.—\*

## 13

*Jesús qa nimpuijinju' pe' tef'iyei pe' t'ijatshenhei.  
(Lucas 7:44)*

---

\* **12:45** Jn 14:9      \* **12:47** Lc 6:37; 11:28; 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17; Jn 3:17,18; 8:15; Ap 6:10; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8      \* **12:48** Lc 10:16; Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18      \* **12:49** Mt 11:27      \* **12:50** Jn 5:19,26; 12:25; 14:24; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25

<sup>1</sup> In mexente' tekju' qu' net'ejuyets kakha' ḫe'wis neļu Pascua,\* ha' Jesú斯 nikfe'lets in hats yamets ḫahats'ij qu' nakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' namii iye pa' Łatata. Łakha' in yisu'unija hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa nite' yili'ij qu' qi' qu' nisu'un yamijii pa' neļuji' qu' hats ḫ'aka'the' ye'le hatse'. \*

<sup>2</sup> In hats nekuyuju' pa'aj, qa pa' inwo'met hats yenji' ḫatawe'j ka' Judas, ḫa's pakha' Simón Iscariote, qu' net'ihiñij ha' Jesú斯.\*

<sup>3</sup> Qa ha' Jesú斯 qa nikfe'łle'ets pa' Łatata in tisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' week ekewe' wekwek, qa nikfe'letssha iye in ta'liha pa' Dios qa nikfe'lets iye qu' napiliipha'm iye pa' i'ni' pa' Dios.\*

<sup>4</sup> Qa in mente' tektaxju' qa niyik'uipha'm, ma' qa nit'iji' ka' juffufuf ḫ'uihitjii qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewi'ł toalla qa yeqelutsiji'.\*

<sup>5</sup> Qa yatsiiji'ju' ka' iweli' ha' k'eeweji' tok'o, ma' qa yapełek qa nimpuujinju' he' ḫef'iyei he' ḫ'ijatshenhei qa ha' yeqelutsiji' toalla qa hikha' qa nili'iji'.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa yamets ha' Simón Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me ḫenqempuujitsheneyu'taxij ene' yif'iyei?—\*

<sup>7</sup> Ha' Jesú斯 qa yeku'ł: —Hane'ej nite' ḫenikfe'lets

\* **13:1** Pascua ikji', ḫahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilinij pe' ḫ'athits pe' ḫekuwelii pe' ḫeqejil'he wetju'ł in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egípto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's. Hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egípto. \* **13:1** Jn 1:11; 6:37; 10:18; 12:23; 16:28 \* **13:2** Mt 4:1,10; 10:4; Jn 8:44; 12:4; 13:21; Hch 13:10; Mr 3:19 \* **13:3** Mt 11:27; 28:18; Jn 8:14,42; 14:12; 16:27,28; 17:2,8,11 \* **13:4** Lc 12:37; 19:36 \* **13:6** Mt 16:17

aka' haqsiijkii, qa hatse'lu' enikfe'lets.—\*

**8** Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —¡Nite' yexke'ej qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei!— Ha' Jesús qa yeku': —Qu' nite' himpuujine' qa' nite' hik akha'ye' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij.—

**9** Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa hasu'uj uja'xe'le qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei, qe ene' yikoyei iye qu' impuujin qa ha'ne yijiła' iye.—

**10** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Na'aj hats wempuli'j hats nite' hamik'ui qu' nempuli'j iye, hats uja'xle ne'ej ḫef'iyei qu' nimpulijin qe hats week ham ḫejili'ye' na'aj ḫ'aj. Qa ekheweli'ł hats ham ejiliyi'ł, qa nite'le e'weeki'łha.—

**11** Qe nikfe'lets kakha' qu' net'ihinij hatse', qa hik ta'lıjupi' in yit'ij: —Nite' e'weeki'ł qu' hats ham ejiliyi'ł.—

**12** Ma' qa in hats week yaqhat'etsij in nimpuujinju' he' ḫef'iyei, qa uyik'ipha'm iye ha' te'nweipha'm ḫ'uihitjii, ma' qa i'nijupju' iye ha' mesa, qa yit'ij: —¿Me ḫenikfe'li'łets aka' haqsi'ji'ł e'mijkii?

**13** Ekheweli'ł ḫit'ılıj yiwets Maestro qa ḫit'ılıj yiwets iye Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'woyitsi'lıjik'iha, qe yakha' hik aka' yijunye'j.

**14** Ehe, in yakha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Maestro iye, ma' qa' henimpuujinju' ne' ef'iyeyi'ł, qa ekhewepe'jiłek iye qu' enimpuujini'łju' ne' ef'iyeyi'ł wetju'ł.\*

**15** Qe yakha' hojo'oł e'mij, hats'inha qu' ekhewepe'jiłek qu' aqsilijkii aka' hats

\* **13:7** Jn 3:11; 7:28; 12:16   \* **13:14** 1Ti 5:10; 1P 5:5

yeqfenyejeyi'l ej.\*

**16** Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ham pa'qu' witqe-jkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' taqa patune', qa ham iye pa'qu' wit'ukinek'e qu' na' t'anipji' pakha' qu' nukin.\*

**17** Qu' enikfe'li'ilik'i aka'an, qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii qu' aqsiilijkii.\*

**18** Nite' e'weeki'l qu' nek'iyeti'l ek'ui. Yakha' tsikfe'lij nekhewe' hats he'yeku'mi', qa t'ejui'e'ets aka'an qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji': "Pakha' yekufetax yemjee qayetshenyijupha'm pa'loqok'o qu' not'otsyit je'mkii, qe hats yejuihife'ej." (*Sal 41:9*)\*

**19** Hane'ej hats k'efeli'li'm aje'eñ in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunye'je', qa' nite' eqeku'yililik'i in yakhaalija Cristo.\*

**20** Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uj pa'qu' yukinek'e, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel pakha' wotk'onijkii hatse'.*

(*Mateo 26:20-25; Marcos 14:17-21; Lucas 22:21-23*)

**21** In yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús, ma' qa yoksi'wen in qi in itawje'met, qa yatsathenketija in nifel, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' it'ilij ewets, in na'l na' ewi'l ekheweli'l t'ihinyij hatse'.—\*

\* **13:15** 1Ti 2:8; 1P 2:21    \* **13:16** Jn 15:20    \* **13:17** Mt 7:24-25;  
Lc 6:47; 11:28; Stg 1:22-25    \* **13:18** Jn 6:70; Ef 1:4; Mt 1:22; 26:54;  
Sal 41:9    \* **13:19** Jn 3:16; 8:24; 13:19; Mr 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9;  
1P 1:8-10; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8    \* **13:20** Jn 5:43; 2Jn 10    \* **13:21** Sal  
51:12; Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5

**22** He' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa yejeł wetju'łkii, qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ḥunye'j pakha'an.

**23** Ha' ewi'ł hekhewe' ḥ'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' ha' yisu'un ha' Jesús, ewi'ł i'ni'hi' in teki'łju'.\*

**24** Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijii k'ewk'ew he' ḥokoyei, qa ḥokoyeñe he' yit'ijii in yit'ijets: — Anfaakanij pa'n hiiyija pakha'an.—

**25** Ma' qa to'siyijets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: — Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n hii pakha'an?—

**26** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Nakha' qu' hetisij ha'ne qu' hilke'ejji'ju' na' ḥ'i' pan ḥapk'as.— Ma' qa yuihinji'ju' ka' pan ḥapk'as ka' ḥ'i', qa tisij ka' Judas ḥa's pakha' Simón Iscariote.\*

**27** Ma' qa in hats tuj ka' pan, qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm kakha'an. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' ḥanqaqsijkineyu'ujkii, yape if'elitik'i qu' aqsiijkii.—\*

**28** Qa nite'łe ewii'łe' pa'qu' nenikfe'lik'i hekhewe' i'nijup ha' mesa inhats'ek in yit'ijets aka'an.

**29** Qe uja'x hekhewe' yumtitax kakha' Judas in hikka' yaqsi'j ka' ti'naj i'nji' kekhewe' ḥ'astai, ha' Jesús qu' nit'ijets: Aqha'yii pekhewe' qu' mexe hamitse' ine'm qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne ḥe'wis nelu, i'nli'i qu' netisij pe'ye' pe'ham yiwq'axine'.\*

**30** Ma' qa ka' Judas in hats testi'yij ka' pan ḥapk'as, qa yenteje'm qa aje'eł niipha'm qa ikfik'i. Hik aka'aj hats najaleikii.\*

*Pakha' ewi'ł ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii.*

\* **13:23** Jn 19:26; 20:2; 21:7,20

\* **13:26** Sal 41:9; Mr 14:20

\* **13:27** Mt 4:1,10; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10

\* **13:29** Mr 3:19; Jn 2:23

\* **13:30** Jn 9:4

**31** Ma' qa in hats ikfik'i ka' Judas, ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej qu' neniwqinhetji' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew, qa na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' iye qu' nata'lets hane'en.\*

**32** Qa qu' nata'lets hane'en qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa na' Dios qa niwqinhetji'iji' ek hane'en, qa' aje'eł qu' niwqinhetji'.

**33** Yilits, hats k'esets qu' hats nite' ha'ni'il etji'teje'm. Ekheweli'l qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii. Qa hik łunye'j kakha' hit'ijets he' judiol qa hikka' hit'ilij ewets iye hane'ej: nite' leke' qu' eneki'l nakha' qu' hakji'.\*

**34** K'ełisiliq hane'ej aka' ewi'l ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii: mewet-su'unilha ekheweli'l, in yijunye'jek in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa hik aka' ejunye-jeyi'ilij qu' mewet-su'uni'l.

**35** Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' week nenikfe'letsha in ekheweli'l k'eyijatshenheyi'l, ehe, qu' nanali'l e'm pa'qu' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'il wetju'l.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.  
(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)*

**36** Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n łakji' hatse'?— Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Hane'ej nite' leke' qu' atsjayan nakha' qu' hakji', qa' ink'aye'le hatse' qu' atsjayan.—\*

\* **13:31** Mt 26:31-35; Mr 2:10; 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-38; Jn 11:4; 17:1;  
1P 2:12; 2Ts 1:12; 1Jn 2:5 \* **13:33** Jn 7:33; 8:21-22; 14:2; 16:5

\* **13:35** 1Co 13:1 \* **13:36** Jn 14:2; 16:5

**37** Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in nite' hane'ej qu' k'ajayan yijat'ij? Nite' hetjeyepun inye'jlu' qu' hawa'm efi.—\*

**38** Ha' Jesú斯 qa yeku'l: —¿Me lit'ij yiwets qu' mawamyifi? Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets: in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qu' mente' wetshetk'ewi'li'ij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—

## 14

*Jesús wit'ikheyij qa jiyamitii pa' Dios.*

**1** —Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il. Hasu'uj eqeku'uł na' Dios, qa hasu'uj esqeku'uł iye.\*

**2** Ne' lətsi' na' Tata olots ne' łatawjets. Qek nite' yijaayi'ija aka'an qekha nite' hit'etaxi'li'ij ewets. Qa' hathayinpha'm hatse' qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'il.\*

**3** Qu' haktax qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'il, qa' het-pilju' iye hatse', ma' qa' k'ekaxi'łpha'm qa' ewi'ł jina'ni' na' ha'ni'.\*

**4** Hats łek łenikfe'li'lets nakha' wit'ikheyijii nakha' qu' hakji'.—\*

**5** Ma' qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' nite' netsikfe'li'lets pa' łakji', ¿qa pa'n łunye'j qu' netsikfe'li'lets pa' wit'ikheyij?—\*

**6** Ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' yewit'ikheyij, yakha' ye'yijaa'ija, qa yakha' iye ye'witiłax. Yakha' yet'ewi'łe qu' k'amitilii na' Tata.\*

\* **13:37** 1Jn 3:16; Mr 14:31      \* **14:1** Jn 14:27; Hch 16:34; 27:25;  
Ro 4:3,17,24; Ga 3:6; Tit 3:8; Stg 2:23; 1Jn 5:10      \* **14:2** Jn 8:21-22;  
13:33,36; 16:7      \* **14:3** Mr 8:38; Jn 12:26      \* **14:4** Jn 7:28; 8:14;  
16:5; 1Jn 2:11      \* **14:5** Mr 3:18      \* **14:6** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24;  
He 10:20

**7** Qu' hats enikfe'li'l yiwets ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'l̄ets na' Tata. Hane'ej hats ḥenikfe'li'l̄ij qa hats li'weni'lha iye.—\*

**8** Ha' Felipe qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ethini'l̄ij pa' Atata, ma' qa' hats nami'lyiju'ha.  
—\*

**9** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' hats tooxik'i in ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii qa menjiit nite' ḥenikfe'lyij, Felipe? Pakha' qu' hats netswen ma' qa hats yi'wen na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n ḥunye'j in hit'ij: "Ets'ethini'l̄ij pa' Atata"?\*

**10** ¿Me ḥeqeku'uk'i in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek? Kekhewe' wi'tlijei hit'ilij ewets nite' yakha'le qu' nata'l̄ yiwets in hit'ilij ewets, qe nakha' Tata hik nakha' i'nyit ji'teje'mha hik nakha'le yaqsiijkii kekhewe' qits wit'ithayijkitits.\*

**11** Hasu'uj esqeku'ułij in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek. Qa qu' esqeku'li'ilij in hit'ij qa kekhewe' haqsiijkii qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ułij aka'an.\*

**12** Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', qa kekhewe' haqsiijkii qa' naqsi'jiijkiyek pakha'an, qa pekhewepe' iye les qits qu' naqsiijkii iye, qe hats tsamii hatse' na' Tata.\*

**13** Qa week pakha' qu' iyini'l̄ets qu' it'ilij ka' yii, qa' haqsiijkii, hats'inha na' Tata qa' neniwqin-

\* **14:7** Mt 11:27; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8    \* **14:8** Mr 3:18    \* **14:9** Jn 5:19,37; 12:45    \* **14:10** Jn 5:30,36; 6:28; 10:30; 14:11,20; 1Jn 2:24; 4:17; He 3:9; Ap 15:3    \* **14:11** Jn 10:38    \* **14:12** Jn 5:20; 6:35; 7:33; 13:1,3; 16:5,10,17,28; 17:11,13; 20:17

hetji'ha qu' nata'lets ha'ne La's.\*

<sup>14</sup> Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ilij ka' yii,  
yakha' qa' haqsiijkii.—\*

*Jesús qa yiwjutsiqen qu' nenukinju' pa' Espíritu Santo.*

<sup>15</sup> —Qu' etsu'uni'l, qa' aqsiilkiiha kekhewe' hats hit'ij qu' nanaqsiikkii.\*

<sup>16</sup> Qa yakha' qa' nek'iynets na' Tata, qa nakha'an qa' nenukini'l ewetsju' qu' nelisi'l ij nakhap iye Eqi'fenkena'x, hats'inha qa' hikna' na'ni'l ejupkii, nite' yili'ij qu' na'ni'l ejupkii,\*

<sup>17</sup> ikji', nakha' Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, hik nakha' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij, qe nite' yi'wen qa nite' nikfe'lets iye. Qa ekheweli'i'l qa lenikfe'li'lets qe i'ni'l ejup, qa' ink'aye'le qa' na'ni'l etji'teje'mha.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nite' k'ewu'mi'l qu' hik ejunyejeyi'i'l qu' a'ftiletsi'i'l, hetpili'l ei iye hatse'.

<sup>19</sup> Hats nite' toxik'ui qa ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' hats nite' netswene', qa ekheweli'l qa' e'tsweni'l iye hatse', qe yakha' yi'la'x iye hatse' qa ekheweli'l qa' i'hiyejiilek iye hatse'.\*

<sup>20</sup> Hik pakha' pa' neluji' hatse' ekheweli'l qa' enikfee'liletsha yakha' in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa ekheweli'l qa la'ni'l yitji'teje'mek, qa yakha' qa' hanil'et ji'teje'mek.\*

\* **14:13** Jn 5:19; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 \* **14:14** Jn 10:25; 11:22; 15:6; 16:23-24 \* **14:15** 1Jn 5:3 \* **14:16** Lc 24:49; Jn 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; 1Jn 2:1; Hch 2:33 \* **14:17** Jn 1:33; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 4:4,6

\* **14:19** Jn 7:33; 16:16; Fil 1:21 \* **14:20** Jn 14:10

**21** Pakha' qu' nana'li'm ekewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsi-  
ijkii qa tek'enik'ihā iye, pakha'an hik pakha' yi-  
jat'ij in tsisu'un. Qa pakha' tsisu'un qa na' Tata  
qa yisu'unek. Qa yakha' qa' hisu'un pakha'an qa'  
hoksi'wenketij in ha'nijupha.—\*

**22** Qa ha' Judas (nite' ka' Iscariote) qa yit'ijets: —  
Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in yuja'xli'ił qu' k'eweni'lıye  
hatse' qa nite' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'?—\*

**23** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' qu'  
netsu'un qa' netk'enik'ihā eke' yi'lilei. Qa na' Tata  
qa' nisu'un pakha'an. Na' Tata qa yakha' qa'  
heneki'letsju' pakha'an qa' ha'ni'l ji'teje'mha qa'  
yitsiyi'ilij.\*

**24** Pakha' qu' nite' netsu'une, nite' tek'enik'i ke'  
yi'lilei, qa eke' yi'lilei ḥepi'ye'ełik'i nite' yakha' qu'  
yi'lilijeye'le. Na' Tata hik nakha' ḥe'lilei, hik nakha'  
ts'ukinju'.\*

**25** Ekewe'en wekwek hit'ilij ewets hane'ej in  
mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm.

**26** Qa nakha'le Eqi'fenkena'x, nakha' Espíritu  
Santo, hik nakha' na' Tata nukiniju' hatse' aka'  
yiji', nakha'an qa' nijatsheni'lıj week ekewe' wek-  
wek, ma' qa' enikfe'li'lık'i iye qu' ijamti'lık'i week  
kekhewe' hats hit'ilij ewets.\*

**27** K'ejetiliŋ na' wittawjemetsi', k'ełisiliŋ na'  
yitawjemetsi', qa nite'le k'ełisiliŋ qu' hik ḥunye'je'  
pakha' t'ihibitaxiŋ wittawjemetsi'tax ha'ne sehe'

\* **14:21** Jn 8:31; 16:27; 1Jn 2:5; Dt 7:12-13  
1:13; 10:40-41

\* **14:22** Lc 6:16; Hch

\* **14:23** Jn 14:2; 1Jn 2:24  
8:28; 12:49-50

\* **14:24** Jn 5:19; 7:16;

\* **14:26** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 2:22; 14:16; 15:26;  
16:7,13; Hch 2:4,33; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 24:49; 1Co  
2:10; 1Jn 2:27; 2P 1:21

ipji'. Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il. Hasu'uj iye e'nijiwe'yil.\*

<sup>28</sup> Hats ḥespiye'e'l in hit'ilij ewets: "Hak hatse' qa' hetpili'l ei iye hatse'." Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' etsu'uni'l qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'il'mkii in ḥenikfe'li'lets qu' nat-samii na' Tata, qe ḥakha' les in qiji' t'anyipji'.\*

<sup>29</sup> Hane'ej hats k'efeli'li'm aje'eł in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' ḥunye'je', qa' nite' esqekuyi'il.\*

<sup>30</sup> Hats nite' qi qu' jintafaakateiju' hane'ej, qe hats nam na' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yem-jeetax nakha'an in nite' yeqenijantaxyij.\*

<sup>31</sup> Qa lesle le'wis qu' nenikfe'lets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in hisu'un na' Tata, ma' qa' haqsijikii week pakha' hats ḥunye'j pa' tsiyaji'ijets qu' haqsijikii. Yape eniyi'łpha'mkii qinakik'ui ha'ne ju'uni'.—

## 15

### *Jesús hik ḥunye'j ne'ej uwakuk.*

<sup>1</sup> —Yakha' pe' yijaa'iija uwakuk ḥetuk, qa na' Tata qa hikna' yejelets.\*

<sup>2</sup> Week pakha' qu' ham ḥeye' enewe' yakjil, qa' ne'nisa'xii. Qa week pakha' qu' netei, qa ne'nisa'xik'i pe'qu' ḥakjile'tax iye, hats'inha qu' les olotse' pe'qu' ḥeye'.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ekheweli'ł qa hats te'nisa'xik'i pe' akjitaxi'l iye, qe ta'lets kekhewe' wi'tlijei k'efeli'li'm.\*

---

\* **14:27** 2Ti 1:7    \* **14:28** Jn 16:5,10; 10:29; 1Jn 3:20; 4:4    \* **14:29**  
Jn 13:19; 16:4    \* **14:30** Mt 4:1; Jn 12:31; Lc 4:6    \* **15:1** Ex 3:14;  
Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24    \* **15:2** Mt 3:10; 7:19; 15:13; Lc 3:9; 13:6-9; Jn 15:6;  
Ro 11:17,22    \* **15:3** Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15

**4** E'wisitse'kite'eł yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' ye'wisitsi'il ejup. Hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj ewi'l łakji' ne'ej uwakuk in nite' łeke' qu' neteile qu' nite' netije'ets pe'qu' łetuk'e, qa hik aka' qu' ejunyejeyi'il qu' nite' a'maneyi'il yijup.\*

**5** Yakha' pekhe' uwakuk, qa ekheweli'l qa pekhewe' łakjil pekhe'en. Pakha' qu' nite' wi'se'yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' jeek ye'wi'si'ijup pakha'an, pakha'an qa olots pe'qu' łeye'. Qe qu' i'totsi'il ye'mets ham pa'qu' łeke'ye' qu' aqsiilikii.\*

**6** Pakha' qu' nite' amane' yijup, qa' netwumhitiifik'i in lunye'jek na'aj ewi'l łakji' qe we'nisa'xii ma' qa yistax, qa ewi'l we'neni' qa tewumhitiji'ju'kii na'aj fe't ma' qa naq'axij fe't.\*

**7** Qu' a'maneyi'il yijup, qa ekewe' yi'ljei iye qu' amaneyi'il etji'teje'm, iyini'lets pa'qu' isu'uni'l qa' esti'yi'lij.

**8** Aka' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Tata aka'an, qu' olotse' pe'qu' eyi'il, aka'an hik aka' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in ekheweli'l k'eyijatshenheyi'l.\*

**9** In lunye'jek na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qa hik yi-junye'j yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni'l, e'wisitse'kite'ełij yijup na' yeqsu'unkaxitsi'l ej.\*

**10** Qu' ek'eeni'lik'ihä kekhewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsi-ijkii, ma' qa' nite' e'wisitsi'ilji' na' yeqsu'unka'x. In yijunye'jek yakha' in heik'enik'ihä kekhewe' yit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa nite' ye'wi's ji'teje'm na' qi łeqsu'unka'x.\*

---

\* **15:4** Jn 6:56; 8:28; 1Jn 2:5    \* **15:5** Stg 3:12; Mr 4:8    \* **15:6** Jn 15:2; 2Ts 1:8; 1Ts 1:8; 2P 3:7    \* **15:7** Jn 14:14    \* **15:8** Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12    \* **15:9** Col 1:13; 1Jn 5:20; Jud 21    \* **15:10** Jn 5:19

**11** Ekewe'en wekwek k'efeli'li'm, hats'inha qu' hik ḥunye'je' pa' yisa'xi'mkii pa'qu' isaxitsi'ili'mkii, qa pa' isaxitsi'ili'mkii qa' notpoli'ł ej.\*

**12** Aka' yi'ljej hit'ij qu' aqsiilijkii, aka'an: "Ekheweli'ł qi qu' mewet-su'unil, in yijunyejeyi'ł ejek yakha' in qi in k'esu'unil."\*

**13** Ham pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' ḥeqsu'unka'xe' qu' nat'anipji' aka'an: pa'qu' ewi'le' in wetlisij in wa'mifi pe'qu' ḥejuwaikale'.\*

**14** Ekheweli'ł k'eyijuwaikali'ł qu' aqsiilijkii pakha' qu' k'ayaji'ilijets.

**15** Hats nite' hit'ilij ewets qu' e'witqejkunenheyi'ł, qe na'aj witqejkunenek nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ḥaqqa patune'. Hit'ilij ewets yijat'ij qu' k'eyijuwaikali'ł, qe yakha' k'elisilij qu' enikfe'li'lets week kekhewe' yit'ij yiwets na' Tata.\*

**16** Nite' ekhewelli'ł qu' ku'mi'lyi', yakha'le in he'yeku'mi'ł eiji'kii, qa he'yekumi'lıj eiji'kii qu' ma'alij hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' hik ḥunyejeye' qu' eyi'lı, qa pe'qu' eyi'lı qa hasu'uj qu' hamitse', hats'inha na' Intata qa' nelisi'lıj week pe'qu' iyini'lıjets qu' it'ılıj ka' yii.\*

**17** Aka' k'ayaji'ilijets qu' aqsiilijkii aka'an: mewet-su'unilha ekheweli'ł.—

*Ha'ne sehe' ipji' yuten pa' Jesús qa pe' tek'enets iye.*

\* **15:11** 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 \* **15:12** Jn 3:16 \* **15:13** Ro 5:8; 1Jn 3:16

\* **15:15** Col 3:22 \* **15:16** Mt 24:22; Jn 10:25; 11:22; 14:13; 16:23

**18** —Qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' menikfeliti'lets in yakha' yojo qu' na'napjax ye'm.\*

**19** Qek natsat'etsi'l ej ha'ne sehe' ipji', qekha nesu'untaxi'l ha'ne sehe' ipji', in lunyejeyijek nekhewe' yatsat'etsij in qi in yisu'un. Qa nite'le yatsat'etsi'l epji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe yakha' hats he'yeku'mi'l eiji'kii qa hats nite' la'ni'l ji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa hik ta'lijupi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' in napjaxi'l e'm.\*

**20** Maxtayitiłik'i kakha' wi'tligei hit'ilij ewets: "Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune'." Qu' hayawitjaxtii qa' ekheweljiiłek iye qu' awitjaxti'yil. Qu' net'eku'miju'l eke' yi'lijkei qa' net'ekumjii'l ejulek.

**21** Week ekewe'en qu' leqfenyejeyi'il ej hatse' qe ta'lets in łatsjayani'l, qe nite' nikfe'lets nakha' ts'ukinju'.\*

**22** Qek nite' natsame' qa qek nite' henfeli'imha iye, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewul'ets. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats nite' leke' qu' nittaxijets qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' lewul'ets.\*

**23** Pakha' qu' na'napjax ye'm, napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.\*

**24** Qek nite' haqsi'ji'imijkii kekhewe' wekwek ham lunyejeyi'iju'l, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewul'ets. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yi'wen kekhewe' haqsiijkii, ma' qa napjax ye'm qa napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.\*

\* **15:18** Lc 6:27; 19:14

\* **15:19** Ef 1:4

\* **15:21** Mr 13:13; Jn

3:11; 7:28; 10:25; 20:9

\* **15:22** Ez 2:5; 3:7; Jn 9:41; Ro 1:20; 2:1;

6:23 \* **15:23** Jn 5:23

\* **15:24** He 3:9; Ap 15:3; Jn 3:2; 7:31; 5:36;

9:32,41; 10:32,37

**25** Qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii aka'an qe qa' nafits kakha' wi'tlijei we'nik'a'ajji' nakha' yit'ijets nekhewe'en qu' leqe leye': "Hamtax ta'li'ijupi' qa napjaxte ye'm." (*Sal 35:19; 69:4*)\*

**26** Qu' nanamtax nakha' Eqi'fenkena'x nakha' qu' he'nukinju' hatse' ta'lets na' Tata, ikji', nakha' Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija ta'lii na' Intata, nakha'an qa' hik nakha' qu' netsfeelija.\*

**27** Qa ekheweli'l iye qu' etsfeli'l, qe lata'li'lijii in i'nk'aa'ija in la'ni'l yijupkii.\*

## 16

**1** Henfeli'l e'm ekewe' wekwek hats'inha qu' hame' pa'qu' ilani'lifi qa' anami'lu'kii.

**2** Newumiłik'uifik'i iye hatse' nekhewe' le'liljsitjiyits ne' judiol. Qa namle hatse' nakha' łahats'ij qa pakha' qu' łunye'je'le qu' nalani'lu' qa' numtitax qu' hik aka' łunye'je' qu' net'ithayiyi'mha na' Dios.\*

**3** Yaqsijjkii hatse' aka'an qe nite' nikfe'lets na' Tata qa nite' nikfe'l yiwets iye.\*

**4** K'efeli'hi'm ekewe'en hats'inha qu' namtax-ets qu' łunyejeye'kii ekewe'en, ma' qa' ijamtii'luk'i kekhewe'en in hats k'efeli'hi'm. Qa nite' hayiits qu' henfeli'l e'm ekewe' wekwek qe mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm.—\*

*Pakha' yaqsijjkii pa' Espíritu Santo.*

\* **15:25** Jn 12:38; 13:18; 17:12; 18:9,32; 19:24,36; Sal 69:4 \* **15:26**  
 Sal 119:142; Jn 1:33; 14:16,17,26; 16:13; Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6 \* **15:27**  
 Hch 4:20 \* **16:2** Jn 9:22; 12:42; Ex 12:25 \* **16:3** Jn 7:28 \* **16:4**  
 Jn 14:29; Ap 2:5

**5** —Qa ha'neli'ij qa' hats natsamii nakha' ts'ukinju', qa ham ekheweli'l pa'qu' natsfaakanij qu' nit'ij: “¿Pa'n qu' maji?”\*

**6** Qe in ta'lets in k'efeli'li'm ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa qi in topolij pe' atawjetsi'l pa' ika'metaxitsi'l wetju'!.

**7** Qa yijaali'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: in les le'wis qu' haki'l ek'ui, qe qu' nite' hake', qa na' Eqi'fenkena'x qa' nite' nanami'il ewetsju'. Qa qu' hakli'il ek'uipha'm ma' qa' he'nukini'l ewetsju' hatse'.\*

**8** Qu' nanamtax hatse' nakha'an, qa hikna' nikfelitets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' pa' lewul'ax, qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa qu' newetjeyumtshentax hatse' ene' week.

**9** Pa' lewul'ax ikji', in nite' tek'en yiwets tseqeku'.

**10** Qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa ikji', yakha' in hats tsamii na' Tata qa' hats nite' e'tsweni'il.\*

**11** Qa pa' wetjeyumtshen ene' week qa ikji', nakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' in hats ta'nanhi'yipji' qa hats jutsiqax qu' qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.\*

**12** Olots kekhewe' wekwek tseqfelenheyu'ulij e'm, qa mexele nite' e'weju'li'liju'l ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.\*

**13** Qa nakha'le Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, nakha'an qu' nanamtax qa' hikna' qu' nijatsheni'l qa' nikfeliti'lets week pa' yijaa'ija, qe tees qu' niyetij pakha' qu' takha' ye'le qu' nisu'un, qe iyetij

\* **16:5** Jn 7:33; 8:14,21-22; 13:3,33,36; 14:4-5,28; 16:10,17 \* **16:7**

Sal 119:142; Jn 14:26 \* **16:10** Jn 14:12,28; 16:17 \* **16:11** Mt 4:1;

12:41; Jn 5:22; 12:31; 2Ts 1:5; Ap 19:11; Col 2:15; He 2:14 \* **16:12**

Mr 4:33

yijat'ij week pakha' qu' nimpi'ye'ej nakha'an, ma' qa' nakha'an qa' nikfeliti'lets pekhewe' wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui lunyejeikii hatse'.\*

**14** Nakha'an qi qu' netsiwqinhetji' hatse', qe testi'yij hatse' kekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, ma' qa' nikfeliti'lets.

**15** Week nekhewe' na'li'm na' Tata yakha' tsatsat'etsij iye, hik ta'ljupi' in hit'ilij ewets na' Espíritu Santo qu' netesti'yij hatse' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, qa'nakha'an qa' naqsijikii qu' enikfe'li'lets.—

*Pa' t'ika'metaxitstaxkii pekhewe'en qa' naya'xipji' qu' qi qu' te'sitsi'imkii.*

**16** —Hats k'esetsha hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'lets qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'lets, qa ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni'lets iye.—\*

**17** Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa yi-faakateji': —¿Pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ij inwets: "hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'lets qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'lets, qa ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni'lets iye" qa yit'ij iye: "qe yakha' tsamii hatse' na' Tata"?—\*

**18** Qa yit'ijju' iye: —¿Pa'n yukinji' in yit'ij inwets: "hats nite' toxik'ui"? Nite' jinikfe'li'k'uyii pa' iyettaxij.—

**19** Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in naqfaakanheyu'uj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me lifaakateji'ijji' in hit'ij: "Hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'lets qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'lets, qa' ink'aye'le qa' e'tsweni'lets iye"?

---

\* **16:13** Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6; 2Ts 2:10; Mt 11:27; Jn 1:17; 5:19; 14:6; 17:10

\* **16:16** Jn 7:33; Mr 2:20; 14:19      \* **16:17** Jn 14:12; 16:10

**20** Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in ekheweli'lłapi'łju' hatse', qa' qi iye qu' ika'metetsi'łkii. Qa ha'nełe sehe' ipji' qa q'i'ek qu' le'sitsi'imkii. Ekheweli'lłikametetstaxi'łkii hatse', qa' naya'xli'i hatse' pakha' ika'metaxitstaxi'łkii na' qi witisa'xi'mkii.\*

**21** Ne'ej efu in hats k'esik'i qu' nanqala'x, qa qi in yaats'eji' ḱekutjii, qe hats yamets pakha' ḱahats'ij qu' nenekfik'i. Qa in hatsle nekfik'i na'aj omeła's, ma' qa hats nitapi'ik'i ḱaqat'i'ij, qe ta'lets pakha' q'i ḱesaxi'mkii in hats neketsfik'i pakha' omeła's ha'ne sehe' ipji'.\*

**22** Qa hik ejunyejeyi'l in qi in ḱikametetsi'ł wetju'l qa ḱaats'e'el, qa k'ewenli'ł iye hatse', qa ne' atawjetsi'ł qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii, qa ham pa'qu' netka'mili'j pakha' qu' esaxitsi'ili'mkii.\*

**23** Pakha'an pa' neluji' hatse' ham pa'qu' atsfaakani'lıj. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets. Na' Tata week qu' nelisi'lıj pa'qu' iyini'lıjets qu' it'ilij aka' yii.\*

**24** Hane'ej mexe nite' ḱiyini'lets pe'ye' qu' it'ilij ka' yii. Iyini'lets, qa' esti'yı'lıj pa'qu' iyini'lets, hats'inha qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkiiha.—\*

*Jesús qa naxij ha'ne week sehe' epji'.*

**25** —Ekewe' wekwek in k'iyetij qa hit'ilij'e' kekhewe' hejeyumtshenli'ijupi'. Qa hatsle yamets hatse' nakha' ḱahats'ij qu' hats nite' hit'i'ili'j'e' pe'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi', qe hats qu'

\* **16:20** Mt 11:17; Lc 7:32; 23:27; Jn 16:6; 2Co 2:2 \* **16:21** Ga 4:19;

Lc 1:7 \* **16:22** Jn 15:11; 20:20 \* **16:23** Jn 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:16

\* **16:24** Jn 10:25; Mt 7:8; 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12

hatsa'thenketik'ha yijat'ij qu' henfeli'l e'm na' Tata.

<sup>26</sup> Hik pakha' pa' neluji' hatse' ma' qa' iyini'lets pe'ye' qa' it'ilij aka' yiji'. Qa nite' hit'ilij ewets qu' yakha'ye' qu' nek'iyini'l e'mets na' Tata qu' net'ekumi'l eju'\*. \*

<sup>27</sup> qe na' Tata Łakha'ija in qi in nesu'uni'l, qe ekheweli'l ɬetsu'uni'l qa nite' ɬeqeku'ulik'i iye in yakha' hata'hi na' Dios.\*

<sup>28</sup> In henek hata'lets na' Tata qa heneketsju' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hane'ej qa' hakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' qa' natsamii iye na' Tata.—\*

<sup>29</sup> Ma' qa he' ɬijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hayits yijat'ij, hats yeqet'aaxik'ha ka' ɬit'ij in ham pa'qu' ejeyumtshenijupi'.

<sup>30</sup> Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'letsha in week ɬenikfe'lets pe' wekwek. Qa nite' hamik'ui iye qu' nafaakan pe'ye' qe hayiits ɬenikfe'lets pa'qu' nafaakantaxij. Qa hik ta'lijupi' yekheweli'l in nite' k'eqeku'ulij in Łataliiha pa' Dios.—\*

<sup>31</sup> Ha' Jesúś qa yeku'l: —¿Ye' me hats nite' ɬeqeku'ulik'i?

<sup>32</sup> Ek'en qeku'ni'łek, na' Łahats'ij hats nek, qa hats nam, ekheweli'l qa anak'esi'łkii. Week ewilei ekheweli'l qu' ilati'lıkii pekhewe' ewhi'wetitsi'l, ma' qa' yel'ewi'le'kii qu' etswu'mi'lı'. Qa nite'le yel'ewi'łkii na' Tata hik nakha' qu' na'nyijup.\*

<sup>33</sup> Ekewe'en hats week k'efeli'lı'm hats'inha in Łatsjayani'ha qa' nikesimenłekii pe' atawjetsi'l.

\* **16:26** Jn 10:25; 14:16 \* **16:27** Jn 6:46; 8:42; 13:3; 14:21; 16:30

\* **16:28** Jn 14:12 \* **16:30** Mr 2:8; Jn 1:48; 2:24-25; 6:64; 16:27;

21:17 \* **16:32** Jn 4:23; 8:16,29

Ha'ne sehe' ipji' qi qu' nana'l pe'qu' aats'e'ełij, qa' yape'enhałe imeheti'łji' qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii, yakha' hats tsaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.—

## 17

### *Jesús qa iyin.*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesúś in yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe' wekwek, qa yejełetspha'm ha'ne wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hats yamets Łahats'ij. Yape iwqinhetji' ha'ne oqwomehe', hats'inha ji'jek ha'ne oqwomehe' qa' newqinhetji'ijji' ek.\*

<sup>2</sup> Akha' Łetisij ha'ne oqwomehe' na' Łet'unha'xipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye, hats'inha qa' netisij na' witiła'x nite' yili'ij week ne' hats Łetisij.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ha'ne witiła'x nite' yili'ij, hane'en, qu' nenikfe'l ewets in eł'ewi'He in e'yijaa'ija in o' Dios, qa qu' nenikfe'lets iye ha'ne Jesucristo in hik ha'ne lenukinju'.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yakha' qi in k'ewqinhetjiha ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa week haqsijjkii qa tsaqhat'etsij kekhewe' Łanyaji'ij yiwets qu' haqsijjkii.

<sup>5</sup> Qa hane'ej, Tata, etsiwqinhetji' qa' je'weeke' qu' jineniwqinhetji', qa' esłisij kakha' hayiits yuk'ej'i' in ha'n ejup in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe'.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yakha' hikfelit ewets pa'n ejunye'j nekhewe' Łesłisij ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Nekhewe'en Łantsat'etstaxij

\* **17:1** Jn 5:19; 12:28; He 1:2      \* **17:2** Fil 3:3; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48;  
1Jn 2:25; Mt 24:22      \* **17:3** Jn 1:6; 4:23; 5:38,44; 6:29; Ro 16:27; 1Jn  
5:20; Mr 9:37      \* **17:5** Mt 11:27; Mr 10:37; Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; 17:24; 1P  
5:1; Pr 8:23

qa ḫesłisli'ij, nekhewe'en qa tek'enik'iha eke' e'ljei.\*

<sup>7</sup> Hane'ej hats nikfe'lets in week eke' ḫesłisij in akha' ta'l ewets.

<sup>8</sup> Yakha' henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei ḫesłisij, ma' qa t'eku'miju'l, qa hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in hata'l ei, qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i iye in akha' ḫets'ukinju'. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yakha' k'iyinij ei enewe'en, qa nite' k'iyinij ei ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij enewe' hats ḫesłisij, qe ḫantsat'etsij.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qa week nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, akha' ḫantsat'etsij iye. Qa nekhewe' ḫantsat'etsij qa tsatsat'etsij iye. Qa yakha' qa heyiwqinhetiji'i qe ta'llets nekhewe'en.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yakha' hats nite' ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nekhewe'le'en qa mexe amaneyi'ipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha'le qa' hats natsam ei. Qi ḫe'wis Tata, jelinenijetsha na' ḫet'unha'x aka' ii, hik aka' ḫesłisij, hats'inha qa' week ewi'l pa'qu' ḫunyejeye', in injunyejeyek in ewi'l kakha' injunyejei.\*

<sup>12</sup> In mexe ha'nijup nekhewe'en ha'ne sehe' epji', qa qi in hejetsha hit'iji' aka' iiji', hik aka' ḫesłisij ḫet'unha'x ka' ii. Qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' nekhewe'en qu' ul'axe'ju', ewi'he nakha' hats ḫa'sle na' witwu'eye'ju' qe qa' nafits kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji'.\*

\* **17:6** Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mt 24:22; Jn 6:37; 8:23,51; 10:25; 13:1; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:9,36; 1Co 5:10; 1Jn 2:16; 4:5 \* **17:8** Jn 4:24; 5:43; 13:31 \* **17:9** Ro 9:11 \* **17:10** Jn 16:15 \* **17:11** Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; Pr 18:10; Jn 10:16,30; 11:52; 13:3; 14:12; 17:22; Ga 3:28

\* **17:12** 2Ti 1:14; Mt 26:54; Sal 41:9; Jn 13:18; 15:25; 19:24,36

**13** Qa ha'neļi'ij qa' hats natsam ei na' ḥa'ni', qa aka'an qa hik aka' henfel in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qu' nana'l jii'mek nekhewe'en qu' hik ḥunye'je' na' qi yisa'xi'mkii.

**14** Yakha' hats hetisij enewe'en ke' e'ljei, qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa qi in napjaxi'm enewe'en, qe enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yi-junye'jek yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.\*

**15** Nite' k'iycinij ewets enewe'en qu' ilithinik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji', k'iycinij ewets yijat'ij qu' jelijets nakha' ul'ax.\*\*

**16** Enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yi-junye'jek iye yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.\*

**17** Eqethenfik'aha nakha' yijaa'iha, eke' e'ljei hik ekewe' nakha' yijaa'iha.\*

**18** In ḥunye'jek in ḥets'ukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha' jeek iye in hukinijkii enewe'en qu' nakijik'i' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.\*

**19** Enewe'en in ta'lets, yakha' qa he'neni'ha in haqsiijkii week pa'qu' isu'un, hats'inha qa' hatsle ye'weeki'ilij enewe'en qu' ne'nenjiiha' ek.

**20** Nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' nek'iycinij ewets, qe k'iycinij ewets iye pekhewe' qu' netk'en yiwets iye hatse' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' ḥe'ljeye' enewe'en,

**21** hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' hik ḥunyejeye' qu' ewi'ḥe'. In ejunye'jek akha', Tata, in ḥa'nyit

\* **17:14** Lc 6:22,27; 19:14; Jn 8:23; 15:19; 18:23,36      \* **17:15**

"Nakha' ul'ax" aka'an in yit'ij qa iyetij pa' Satanás.      \* **17:15** 2Ts

3:3      \* **17:16** Jn 18:36; 1Jn 4:17      \* **17:17** Lc 11:2; Sal 119:142; 2Ts

2:10; 1Jn 5:20      \* **17:18** 1Jn 4:17

ji'teje'mha qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij etji'teje'mha ek, enewe'en qu' nanji'ij initji'teje'mha ek, hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' ḥets'ukinju'.\*

**22** Kakha' yisa'x ḥeslisij hats hetisij enewe'en, hats'inha qu' hik ḥunyejeye' qu' ewi'le', in injunyejeyek in ewi'lija ka' injunyejei,\*

**23** aka'an ikji' yakha' ha'nji'teje'm enewe'en qa akha' qa ḥa'nyit ji'teje'mek, hats'inha qa' hik ḥunyejeyi'ija qu' ewi'le', ma' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nenikfe'letsha in akha' ḥets'ukinju' qa' nenikfe'letsha iye in qi in hisu'un enewe'en in ḥunye'jek in qi in ḥetsu'un.\*

**24** Tata, hisu'un enewe' ḥeslisij qu' na'nyijupkii week pa'qu' ha'ni', hats'inha qu' ni'wenija nakha' yisa'x, nakha' yisa'x ḥeslisij, qe qi'ija in hayiits ḥetsu'un in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.\*

**25** Yatsathen Tata, ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in nite' nikfe'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'l ewets, qa enewe'en qa nikfe'lets in akha' ḥets'ukinju'.\*

**26** Yakha' hikfelit ewets enewe'en, qa nite' hili'ij qu' hikfelit ewetskii, hats'inha nakha' e'qsu'unka'x, nakha' ḥetsit'iji in ḥetsu'un qa na'nji'ju' enewe'en qa yakha' qa ha'nji'teje'm iye.—\*

## 18

---

\* **17:21** Jn 11:52; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24; 5:20    \* **17:22** Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24;  
 1P 5:1,4    \* **17:23** 1Jn 4:4; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 15:9; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13  
 \* **17:24** Jn 12:26    \* **17:25** Mt 11:27; Lc 10:22    \* **17:26** Jn 10:25;  
 1Jn 4:4

*Jesús qa te'nekumhi'yí' pa'aj.*  
*(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesúus in yili'ij ekewe'en in iyinijii pa' latata, ma' qa iki'lkii he' l'ijatshenhei qu' namiiteje'm ha' lajaika' ai hakha' kimi'ik'i l'ikheyij na'aj iweli' lii Cedrón, hikha' i'ni' ha' wit'enekjü' najkaket, qa hikha' qa i'ni'li' ha' Jesúus qa he' l'ijatshenhei.

<sup>2</sup> Ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihiñij ha' Jesúus, nikfe'lii hakha' najkaket, qe hats olotsij qa i'njiil'i he' l'ijatshenhei.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ma' qa ka' Judas qa lijts'eyek hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunyejei oq'opheñinetilets witeqjeñinenheyij ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei judiol, nukin hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol. Ma' qa neka'x he' lek'ul qa he' lefetitjiyits qa ke' laqapjuyitsijup pha'm yenji' ke' najak (antorchas).\*

<sup>4</sup> Qa ha' Jesúus in hayiits week nikfe'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qa ikiju'l, qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lwo'oñiki?—\*

<sup>5</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Pa' Jesúus, Nazaret leñe'.— Jesúus qa yit'ij: —Yakha' inek.— Qa ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihiñij ha' Jesúus, i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ha' Jesúus in yit'ij: —Yakha' inek— qa week t'oqoyik'uikii qa namiju'kii sehe' hekhewe'en.

<sup>7</sup> Ha' Jesúus qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lwo'oñiki? — Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye: —Pa' Jesúus, Nazaret leñe'.—

---

\* **18:2** Mr 3:19; 9:31; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21   \* **18:3** Mr 7:3   \* **18:4** Jn 16:30   \* **18:5** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24

**8** Qa ha' Jesú斯 qa yeku'ł iye, qa yit'ij: —Hats inek hi'ttaxi'łij ewets yakha' inek. Qu' yakha'ye' pakha' łowo'otlikii, qa' iwejinti'ł qu' nakkii enewe'en.—

**9** Aka'an hik aka' łunye'jikii in yafits kakha' hayiits yit'ij ha' Jesú斯 in yit'ij: —Tata, enewe' łeślisij ham pa'qu' ewii'łe' qu' natsqamij.—\*

**10** Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro, hikha' na'li'm ha' łaq'a'tsjikinet, qa nit'ijpha'm qa yifekinij je'm hakha' leqejkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il łatata, qa yasinii qa k'itsji' ke' yiya'yik'i te'weiji' łekfi'ik'i, ha' witqejkunenek tii Malco.\*

**11** Ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' łejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Na' Tata in tsełisij qu' nek'iyaji' na' qi' ek'imijiji', ¿me qa' nite' nek'iyaya'ye'ji'?—\*

*Jesú斯 qa wetka'xii pa' pa'i Anás.*

*(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)*

**12** Ma' qa hekhewe' ewi'ł tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik łunyejei oq'ophetinetsilets witeqjetinenheyij ke' qi' witlijtsitjii, qa hakha' iye yejełijipji' hekhewe'en (comandante) qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhei judíos, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesú斯 qa yophe'ł.

**13** Ma' qa yojo in yeka'xii ha' Anás, qe hikha' łeqewket ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il łatata kakha' ininqa'pji'.\*

**14** Ha' Caifás hik hakha' yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' juidiol qu' les qu' łe'wise'ju' qu' ewi'łe' pa'qu' jukhew qu' nawa'mifi ha'nne witset.\*

\* **18:9** Mt 1:22; Jn 17:6,12

\* **18:10** Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Mr 14:47;

He 4:12; 10:32; Lv 16:32

\* **18:11** Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mt 20:22;

26:39,42; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42

\* **18:13** Lc 3:2; Jn 11:49; 18:24; Hch

4:6; Mt 26:3

\* **18:14** Jn 11:50

*Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.*

(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:55-57)

**15** Ha' Simón Pedro yijayanpha'mkii ha' Jesús in wetka'x qa hakhap iye ḥ'ijatshenek. Hik ha'ne ha' nikfe'li' wetju'ḥ hakha' qiji' pa'il ɬatata, qa hik ta'ḥijupi' in ḥeke' in yijayanetsji' ha' Jesús hakha' jofji'ju' ke' ḥetsi' ha' pa'il ɬatata.\*

**16** Qa hakha'le Pedro qa amanfik'i ha' ḥeji'ii. Qa hakha' wit'ijatshenek nikfe'lij ha' qiji' pa'il ɬatata, qa tepiliifik'i iye qa tafaakate'yil ke' yejeł ha' ḥeji' ma' qa yuihinteje'm iye ha' Pedro.

**17** Ma' qa ke' witqejkunenki' yejeł ha' ḥeji', qa nifaakan ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' ha' ewi'ḥ hekhewe' ḥ'ijatshenhei hakha' jukhew?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'ł: —Nite'. Nite' yakha'.—

**18** In k'ui qa hekhewe' ḥeqejkunenhei qa he' wite-qjetinenheyij ke' witlijtsitjii qa niłani' ka' ɬefet qa t'alets. Qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a'ajup i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en t'alets iye ka' fe't.

*Pa' pa'il ɬatata qa nifaakan pa' Jesús.*

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

**19** Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il ɬatata qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús in t'ejuyets hekhewe' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa ke' yijatshenij iye.\*

**20** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Yakha' in k'iyet nite' hanat'inijik'uikii ene' weekji', k'inq'ijatshenjiifi nekhewe' ḥe'liljitsitjiyits ene' judiol qa k'inq'ijatshenjiifi iye nekhe' qi witlijtsitjii, hik

---

\* 18:15 Lc 6:14    \* 18:19 Mt 26:3

nakha' ḥothewet ne' week judiol, qa ham pakha'  
qu' hit'ij qu' hanat'inkii.\*

<sup>21</sup> ¿Inhats'ek in yakha' in ḥatsfaakan? Anfaakan  
yijat'ij hekhewe' tsepi'ye'ej kekhewe' k'iyetij, hik  
enewe' nikfe'lets kekhewe' hit'ij.—

<sup>22</sup> Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa ha' ewi'ł  
hekhewe' witeqjetinenheyij ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa yi-  
lanje'm ḥeju's, qa yit'ij: —¿Me hik aka' pa' i'nanye'j  
qu' jinteku'ł ha'ne qiji' pa'il ḥatata?—

<sup>23</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Qu' uł'axe'ju' pa'qu' hit'ij,  
enfel ye'm pakha' uł'axju' in hit'ij, qa qu' ḥe'wise'ḥeju'  
in k'iyet, ¿qa inhats'ek in ḥaslan?—\*

<sup>24</sup> Ma' qa ha' Anás qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii  
ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il ḥatata, ha' Jesús wo'nophe'ł he'  
ḥokoyei.\*

*Pedro ewi'lıj iye in welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.*

(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-  
62)

<sup>25</sup> Ha' Simón Pedro ts'ap'a'ajup ka' fe't, t'ałets, ma'  
qa titijiti'yijets: —¿Me nite' hik akha' iye hekhewe'  
ḥ'ijatshenhei hakha'an?— Ha' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii,  
qa yit'ij: —Nite', nite' yakha'.—

<sup>26</sup> Ha' ewi'ł hekhewe' ḥeqejkunenhei hakha' qiji'  
pa'il ḥatata, hik hakha' ha' ḥejefe hakha' k'istaxii ke'  
ḥekfi' yifekinii ha' Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ijets iye  
ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' k'eweni' hakha'  
wit'enekju'ui najkaket, in ijts'ekii hakha'an?—

<sup>27</sup> Ha' Pedro qa ewi'lıj iye in welkut'ijkii iye, ma'  
qa hik aka'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.\*

\* **18:20** Stg 2:2; Hch 21:26    \* **18:23** Gn 1:31    \* **18:24** Jn 18:13

\* **18:27** Jn 13:38

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.*

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)

**28** Ma' qa wetka'xik'uiflik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' ɬetsi' ha' Caifás, qa wetka'xii ke' wititsi' ɬii pretorio, Roma ɬakha', i'nifi ek hakha' judiol tenek'enhe'yipji' Roma ɬeñe' (gobernador). Mexe leefiju', he' judiol qa nite' uyetsji' ke' wititsi' pretorio, qe tit nuyetsji' ma' titha hats hik ɬunyejeye' qu' netjilii in mexe ɬe'sits pe' neɬuts, qa' nite' ɬeke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' witkujiij'i pe' ɬe'sits neɬuts Pascua.\*

**29** Qa hik ta'ɬijupi' ha' gobernador Pilato in ikets-flik'i hekhewe'en, qa yit'iji'ju': —¿Pa'n ɬunye'j pa' uɬ'ax yaqsijjkii ha'ne jukhew qa ɬenka'xi'lmet?—\*

**30** Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'iju': —Qu' nite' uɬ'axe' ha'ne jukhew qekha nite' henka'xe'taxi'l ei qu' k'eñisilij.—

**31** Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets iye: —Eka'xi'l nakha'an qa' it'iliji' pa' hats ɬanye'j pa' eqe leyit'l qu' ekhewe'le'li'ilij qu' itanitheni'lilj nakha'an pa' yaqsijjkii.— He' judiol qa yeku'l iye: —Yekheweli'l in ye'judioli'l nite' ɬenexkeli'lilj ye'm qu' hilani'l pa'qu' jukhewe'.—

**32** Aka'an in ɬunye'jkii qe qa' nafits kekhewe' ɬe'ljei ha' Jesús in iyetij qa yeqethenik'ihā pa'n qu' ɬawamhinye'je' hatse'.\*

**33** Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa uyifi iye kekhe' wititsi' pretorio, qa taya'yets ha' Jesús, ma' qa wetka'xetsji', qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' qi

\* **18:28** Mr 15:16

\* **18:29** 1Ti 5:19; 6:13; Tit 1:6

\* **18:32** Jn

12:32-33

łatata ene' judiol?—\*

<sup>34</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me akha'le qu' it'ij aka'an? ¿Me i'nłi'i qu' nata'He'ets qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewepe' qu' yakha'ye'?—

<sup>35</sup> Ha' Pilato qa yeku'l iye: —¿Ye' me yakha' ye'judio? Ene' ejefets qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il tsełis ej. ¿Pa'n eqfenye'j ewek pa'aj?—

<sup>36</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Na' heinek'enhe'yí' nite' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Qe qek hik ha'neyi'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' na' heinek'enhe'yí', ma' qa nekhewe' tsijayan qekha nawatlantaxyipji', qekha nite' niwejinetaxij ne' judiol in t'eku'myi'. Qa nite'le hik ha'ne i'ni'in nakha' heinek'enheiji'.—\*

<sup>37</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me akha' e'wittata?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Ł'asiinik'ihka' lit'ij in yakha' ye'wittata. Qa hik ta'líjupi' in tsekfik'i qa hik ta'líjupi' iye in tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe qa' henfel na' yijaa'ija. Qa week nekhewe' hats i'nji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija, qa tek'en yiwets.—\*

<sup>38</sup> Ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —¿Pakhana's qu' łunye'je'kii pa' yijaa'ija?— In yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa uyetsfik'i iye hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' łunye'je' hakha'an.\*

<sup>39</sup> Qa na'lle ka' hayiits eqfenyejejii'l ewek qu' yakha'ye' qu' hiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophelik'e' qa yamji'jets ene' le'sits nełutsji'

\* **18:33** Jn 19:21      \* **18:36** Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; 26:16; Jn 8:23;

17:6,14,16; 18:18; Lc 1:2; 1Co 4:1      \* **18:37** Jn 1:9; 3:19; 6:14; 9:39; 11:27; 12:46; 15:26; 16:28; 1Ti 1:15; Hch 26:5; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10

\* **18:38** Mt 27:37; Mr 15:26; Jn 19:4,6; Hch 13:28; 23:28; 25:18; 28:18

Pascua. ¿Me l̄isu'uni'l̄ qu' hiwejin ha'ne qi l̄atata ne' judiol?—\*

<sup>40</sup> Ma' qa ewi'l̄ij iye in week tayai wetju'l̄, qa yit'ijju': —¡Hasu'uj iwejin nakha'an! Hakha' yijat'ij Barrabás qu' iwejin.— Ha' Barrabás hikha' qi in ul'ax ejtenhetsax.\*

## 19

*Pa' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesúis.*

(Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'l̄ijupi' ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesúis.

<sup>2</sup> Qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yiftii ke' tii qa yi-wataninij ha' Jesúis, qa yi'ntaafinij iye ka' witpalinek'ij penyilo.

<sup>3</sup> Hekhewe'en qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —¡Pakhaaye'l̄ij qu' lunye'je' ha'ne l̄atata ne' judiol!— Qa yeqsilanje'mkii l̄eju's.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ha' Pilato qa wapiletsfik'i iye he' jukhew, qa yit'iji'ju' iye: —Jeł qeku'n'i'l̄ek, hane'ej qu' henka'xi'l̄ ewetsfik'i qa' i'weni'l̄ hats'inha qa enikfe'l̄l̄etsha in ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.—\*

<sup>5</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesúis qa nekfik'i wenuihinji'ju' l̄ejila' ke' tii weniftii qa weni'ntaafinij ka' witpalinek'ij penyilo. Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'iji'ju': —¡Hane'en hakha' jukhew!—\*

---

\* **18:39** Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25      \* **18:40** Mr 14:48;  
15:7      \* **19:3** Mr 1:45      \* **19:4** Jn 18:38      \* **19:5** Lc 19:36; Zac 6:12

**6** Ma' qa in yi'wentax hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye witeqjetinenheyij ke' qi ḥe'ljitsitjii, qa taya'yijipji', qa yit'ijju': —¡Eni'ḥji'pha'm cruce'! —¡Eni'ḥji'pha'm cruce'!— Qa ha' Pilato yit'ij: —Eka'xi'ł qa' eni'ḥji'pha'm pe'qu' cruce'. Qe yakha' ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' ḥunye'je' nakha'an.—

**7** He' judiol qa yeku'ł: —Yekheweli'ł na'li'ł ye'm ka' yeqe leyi'ł, qa kakha' ḥanye'j nakha'an qa hikka' ta'lets in les ḥe'wis qu' nawa'm, qe yit'ij letets in La's pa' Dios.—\*

**8** Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa les qi'ija in nijiwei.

**9** Qa wapilijifi iye ke' wititsi' pretorio qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n ḥatalji'ha?— Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'ł.\*

**10** Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' ḥesku'ł? —¿Me nite' ḥenikfe'l yiwets in na'l ye'm pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei qa ḥeke' qu' k'ewejin, qa na'l ye'm iye pa' yit'unha'xijup qu' nek'inaqyaji'ij qu' enhetiji'pha'm pe'qu' cruce'?—

**11** Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Ham pa'qu' et'unha'xe' in ḥ'enek'enhei qu' nite' nelisi'ij na' Dios. Qa hik ta'ḥijupi' pakha' ta'lets in heyestii ej, pakha'an les qi wiikfik'i pa' ḥewu'lx.—\*

**12** Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pilato qa wo'taxiikii pa'qu' ḥeqfenye'ji'ij qu' niwejin ha' Jesús. Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa taya'yijipji'kii iye, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' iwejin hakha'an ma' qa hats nite' ejuwaika' pa' qiji' Roma ḥatata (César). Week pa'qu' naqsi'jletaxijkii qu' qiy'e' qu' wittatayi'ij, ma' qa

\* **19:7** Lv 24:16; Jn 5:18; 19:12; 10:33,36; He 1:2 \* **19:9** Mr 14:61;

15:16 \* **19:11** Jn 15:22; 18:13-14,19-24,28

hats t'ejuyiju'l pa' qi Roma ɬatata.—

<sup>13</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetkaxetsfik'i ha' Jesú. Ha' Pilato qa i'nipji' ha' ɬots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik ɬunye'j qu' jueze', i'ni' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' ha' joofji'ju' lanfaakanhe'wet'ij lenqii Utel Yaqamax, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gabata.

<sup>14</sup> Hik kakha' ka' neɬuji' watji'letji' ne'ej wekwek qu' netejuyets kakha' ɬe'wis neɬu Pascua, qa hats natsathenju' junu'. Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol: —Hane'en hakha' atata'ał.—

<sup>15</sup> Ma' qa taya'yijipji' iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —jilaani'tha! jilaani'tha! jEni'ɬji'pha'm cruze'!— Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me ɬisu'uni'ł qu' henji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' ha'ne qi atata'ał?— Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yeku'ł: —Yekheweli'ł ham pakhape' iye qu' wittatayi'ł yipji', ewi'łHe pa' qi Roma ɬatata.—

<sup>16</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Pilato in tisij hekhewe'en, hats'inha qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.

*Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Ma' qa wetka'x ha' Jesú. Ha' Jesú qa ikijfik'i in yeka'x ke' ɬeqe cruz, qa' namijii hakha' sehe' lenqii witjiła'ak'i ɬetset, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gólgota.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa wetsjuk iye ke' ɬenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits hakha'an, ewi'ł ka'te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa ɬefeyi'j te'weyij, ha' Jesú qa ɬeqewuk'u te'weiji'.

---

\* **19:17** Lc 9:23; 23:26

**19** Ha' Pilato yika' iye ka' ewi'l k'eewe qa yenipji' ke' cruz. Ka' we'nika' yit'ij: —Jesús Nazaret leite', qí latata ene' judiol.—

**20** Ma' qa olots he' judiol yiyyinenik'i ka' we'nika'ajji', qe hakha' we'neni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz meti'm ha' witset. Qa ka' le'nikahat qa we'nika'ajji' kekhewe' wi'tlijei hebreo, ke' latín qa ke' griego iye.\*

**21** Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' laqa pa'il enewe' judiol, qa yittaxijets ha' Pilato: —Hasu'uj ika'ajji' qu' nit'ij: “Qi latata ene' judiol.” Ika'ajji' yijat'ij: “Hane'en yit'ij: Yakha' qi latata ene' judiol.”—\*

**22** Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' hats hika'ajji', qa hats hika'.—

**23** Ma' qa hekhewe' oq'opheleinetsilets in hats yenji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa t'eku'mi' ke' leqhinatai ma' qa yak'esa'xju'kii yit'ij cuatsu' in yak'esa'xju'kii, qa weju'jji' he' ikwetju'(4) oq'opheleinetsilets, qa t'eku'mi' iye ka' te'weiju' yamik'iju' l'uihitjii, qa kakha' te'weiju' yamik'iju' l'uihitjii qa ham lentiilitse', itupi'le'le in wetlìi.

**24** Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' oq'opheleinetsilets in yit'iju': —Hasu'uj jitawjaf'itju' hane'en qu' jinawatk'esa'xiju' iye, ju'ukij wetju'l yijat'ij qa' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' nitupilen.— Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nasinik'aha ka' hats we'nika'ajji' qu' lunyejeye'kii in yit'ij: —Wetjeyumtshenij qa watk'esaxiju' ke' yeqhinatai qa ikij wetju'l iye kakha' yeqhinawat.— (*Sal 22:18*) Aka'an hik aka' yaqsiijkii hekhewe'

\* **19:20** He 13:12   \* **19:21** Mt 2:2; 27:11,29,37; Mr 15:2,9,12,18,26;  
Lc 23:3,37-38; Jn 18:33,39; 19:3,19

oq'ophełinetsilets.\*

<sup>25</sup> Hakha' i'ni' ke' ḥeqe cruz ha' Jesúś, qa metifi ke' ḥenene qa ke' ḥejefeki'le ke' ḥenene, qa ke' María ḥewhe'ye' pa' Cleofas, qa kikhe' iye María Magdalena (Magdala ḥełeki').\*

<sup>26</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesúś in yi'wen ke' ḥenene qa hakha' iye ḥ'ijatshenek hikha' qi in yisu'un ts'ap'a'afi iye ke' ḥeqe cruz, qa yit'ijets ke' ḥenene: —Efu, nakha'an ha' oqwomehe'.—\*

<sup>27</sup> Qa yit'ijetsek iye ha' ḥ'ijatshenek: —Nekhe'en ke' enene.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj ta'li' hakha' ḥ'ijatshenek qa yejełetsha qa yeka'xii ke' ḥetsi'.

*Jesúś qa wa'm pa'aj.*

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj, ha' Jesúś in hats nikfe'lets in hats week qu' nafits pa' ḥunye'jkii, ma' qa qu' hats nafits'ija kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ts'iayayu'.—\*

<sup>29</sup> Na'li' hakha'a' ke' ewi'ł kamusi ḥasi' topo'oј ka' wino na'aj etsik'iiji' (vinagre), ma' qa yenji' ka' ewi'ł tutsi'latax ta'lets ne'ej hii isopo ke' ewi'ł hik ḥunye'j jupayek (esponja) wenilke' ijetsju' ka' wino etsik'iiji' ma' qa yilke'ejipha'm ha' ḥeji'.\*

<sup>30</sup> Qa ha' Jesúś in hats tu'fij ka' we'nilke'ejetspha'm wino, qa yit'ij: —¡Hats uja'xle! — Ma' qa nososjo', qa wa'm.\*

\* **19:24** Mt 1:22; 26:54 \* **19:25** Mt 1:16; 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 23:26,49 \* **19:26** Jn 13:23; 21:7 \* **19:28** Lc 12:50; 18:31; 22:37;

Jn 19:30; Hch 13:29; He 10:14; 11:40; Sal 22:15; 69:21 \* **19:29** Ex 12:22 \* **19:30** Lc 12:50; Jn 4:34; 17:4; 19:28; 1Jn 5:8

*Jesús qa t'iliflik'i pe'l'athits qa pa'iweli' iye.*

<sup>31</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol, kakha' neļuji' in mexe qu' nawatjiletji' pe'qu' wekweke' t'ejuyets kakha' neļuji' sábado, qa nite' yisu'un qu' amaneye' ji'pha'm pe'qu' witlanheye' pe'qu' īeqe cruzitse' in yamets kakha' witwapiihijii, qe kakha' witwapiihijii kakha'an les in qi in yiwiqinhetji'ha. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiju' īekumkenetits week hekhewe' we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruzits, ma' qa' netenit'ijju'.\*

<sup>32</sup> Ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikii qa nilanju' ke' īekumkenetitsik'i ka' yojo qa kakhap iye kekhewe' īenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ha' Jesús.

<sup>33</sup> Qa in yamtakets ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen in hats wa'm, ma' qa nite' nilanju' he' īekumkenetits.\*

<sup>34</sup> La'mek hakha' ewi'l he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ti'jijetspha'm īe'weli' ka' īeqilkenet leeseji', qa aje'e'l t'iliflik'i ke' l'athits qa ka' iweli' iye.\*

<sup>35</sup> Nakha' yi'wenij ekewe'en qa nifelkii, qa kekhewe' nifelkii qa yijaalija. Qa nakha'an nikfe'lets iye kekhewe' yit'ij in yijaalija, hats'inha qu' ekhewe'le'jiłek qu' nite' eqeku'yi'itik'i.\*

<sup>36</sup> Qe aka'an in īunye'jkii qe qa nafits kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Nite' ewii'le' pa'qu' neteneplet pe' īenuts.*— *(Sal 34:20)\**

<sup>37</sup> Qa kakhap iye we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ijek: —*Yejetiju' hatse' pekhewe'en pakha' īanajkanewe'j.*—

\* **19:31** Jn 19:14; Lc 12:4; 23:26; Mr 2:23; Dt 21:22-23; Jos 8:29; 10:26-27 \* **19:33** Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12; Sal 34:20 \* **19:34** Zac 12:10; Ap 1:7; Jn 20:20; 1Jn 5:6-9 \* **19:35** Jn 1:14-15,34; 21:24 \* **19:36** Jn 13:18; 17:12; 19:24; Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12

(Zac 12:10)\*

*Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' ḥesehek.*

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> In hats naxijik'i ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa ha' José, Arimatea ḥeñe', hakha'an tek'entaxets iye ha' Jesús qa nite'le jumumij qe nijiweyiju'ł hekhewe' judiol. Ha' José qa iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' netisij qa' neka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ha' Pilato qa ḥexke'ej qu' neka'x. Ma' qa ha' José qa ikii ka' Jesus'ik'i qa yeka'x.\*

<sup>39</sup> Qa hakha' iye Nicodemo, hikha' nekii ka' ewi'ł naja'x ha' Jesús qu' natfaakate'yi'ł. Neka'x ke' treinta (30) kilos yamets ke' mirra yetsjiłł ke' áloe.\*

<sup>40</sup> Ma' qa t'eku'mifi wete'm ka' Jesus'ik'i yi-juphe'łji' ka' ḥe'wis penyilo qa hatsłe yefulutipji' kekhewe' wanaqfi'j ḥesejets ewjisii mirra qa ke' áloe, qa in ḥeqfenyejeyijek ka' hats ḥeqfenyejeyij ne' judiol qe yenifi ne'ej ḥesehek na'aj wa'm.\*

<sup>41</sup> Ha' i'ni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz, meti'm ha' najkaket qa hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'ł witnimełuk ink'aiki', mexe ham we'neni'ifi.

<sup>42</sup> Ma' qa hikke' qa we'nenifi ka' Jesus'ik'i qe les in met, qe hats k'esets qu' nanaxijik'i kakha' nełu ma' qa' hats namets kakha' ḥawapiihijii ne' judiol.

## 20

*Jesús qa ita'x iye.*

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

---

\* **19:37** Sal 34:20   \* **19:38** Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21   \* **19:39** Jn 3:1-9; 7:50

\* **19:40** Jn 2:21; 19:40; 20:5; Mr 14:8

<sup>1</sup> Ka' yojo neļuji' kakha' semana (domingo) leefiju', ke' María Magdalena mexe nookii pa'aj in ikii ke' nimeļuk. Qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' qi ute in hats tenit'iji' in īt'otaxij ke' nimeļuk.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ma' qa wekuma'xii ha' i'ni' ha' Simón Pedro qa hakhap iye īijatshenek, hakha' qi yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Wetka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj ke' īesehektax ka' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—\*

<sup>3</sup> Ha' Pedro qa hakhap iye īijatshenek qa yeeļii ke' nimeļuk.

<sup>4</sup> Enewe' wetsjuk wekuma'xii in yejetii. Qa ha' ewi'ł hakha' īijatshenek qa les in we'niyitiha qa yojo'ets in yamets ke' nimeļuk qa i'nk'ałe nafits'ii ha' Pedro.

<sup>5</sup> Qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejeltaak'iteje'm, qa yi'weniji' ke' wetjuphe'ītaxji' īe'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a', qa nite'īe uyetsji'ha.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa nafits'ii ha' Simón Pedro, qa uyetsji'ha ke' nimeļuk. Qa yi'wen iye ke' wetjuphe'ītaxji' īe'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a'.

<sup>7</sup> Qa ka' penyilo kakha' wenik'eihindi'ipji' ka' īeļa', qa nite' ewi'ł i'ni'īi' kekhewe' wetjuphe'īji' penyilots, qe kakha'an wetpephe'īlik'i qa tujtseika' ha' i'ni'.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ma' qa uyetsji'ek iye hakhap iye īijatshenek, hakha' nojo'ets in namets ke' nimeļuk, ma' qa yi'wen qa nite' yeqeku'.

<sup>9</sup> Qe in i'nk'aa'ija mexe nite' nikfe'ītaxik'ihā

\* **20:1** Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Mr 15:40,46; Jn 5:28; Mt 27:60,66

\* **20:2** Lc 6:14; Jn 5:28; 21:7; Hch 10:32    \* **20:5** Lc 24:12; Jn 19:40; 20:5-7    \* **20:7** Lc 19:20; Jn 11:44; 20:5; Hch 19:12

kekhwewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, ha' Jesúis in les  
łe'wis qu' ita'xe' iye.\*

**10** Ma' qa he' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa wapiliikii iye pe'  
łetsil.

*Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.*

(Marcos 16:9-11)

**11** Ke' María Magdalena qi in ipi' hakha' i'nfik'i  
ke' nimełuk'ii, qa in mexe ip qa t'upi'yijupju' in  
yejelifi ke' nimełuk.\*

**12** Qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk angelits fo' pe'  
łeqhinatai, i'nipji' pa'aj kakha' we'nenipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ewił pa' te'weyii ka' t'osiji' qa pakhap qa  
te'weiyek ka' t'efiji'.\*

**13** Pe' angelits qa yithinets pa'aj: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek  
in Łap?— Kikhe'en qa yekuł pa'aj: —Qe wetka'x ka'  
Yatsat'axyij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—\*

**14** In hats yit'ij ekewe'en qa tetwek'elaxtax pa'aj  
qa yi'wen ha' Jesúis in hats intaxi' pa'aj hakha'a', qa  
nite'łe nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesúis.\*

**15** Ha' Jesúis qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in Łap?  
¿Łekpa' łowotaxiikii? — Kikhe'en qa yumtiletax qu'  
hik hakha'ye' pa' yejeł hakha' najkaket, qa yit'ijets:  
—Jukhew qu' akha'ye' pakha' yeka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i,  
enfel ye'm pa' łekaxji' qa' howo'oikii qa' heka'x.—

**16** Ha' Jesúis qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡María!— Kikhe'en  
qa tetwek'elaxetsha pa'aj qa yit'iji' ke' ḥ'e'ljei ne'  
hebreo: —¡Raboni!— (Ikji' yaqa Maestro.)\*

\* **20:9** Mt 26:54; Lc 16:31; 24:46; 18:33; Hch 2:24; 10:41; 13:34;  
17:3,31; Mr 9:9-10; 12:25 \* **20:11** Jn 5:28 \* **20:12** Gn 16:7; Mt

13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 \* **20:13** Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6

\* **20:14** Jn 21:4 \* **20:16** Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11

**17** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Etswejin qe mexe nite' haketspha'm qu' natsamii na' Tata. Yape ma, qa' enfelii hekhewe' hane'ej hats k'injatsij qa' it'ijets aka' yi'lniej: "Haketspha'm hatse' qa' natsamii na' Tata qa Atata'ał iye, na' yeqe Dios qa eqe Diosi'l iye ekheweli'!—\*

**18** Ma' qa ke' María Magdalena qa ikii qa nifeli'm hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —¡Hats hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Ma' qa yit'ijets kakha' hats l'anye'jets pa'aj hakha'an.\*

**19** Ma' qa in hats najaleikii kakha' yojo neļuji' ka' semana (domingo), hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l i'ni' yijanithenji' he' ļejil qe nijiwe'yik'uikii hekhewe' judiol. Ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets qa ts'ap'aji'ju' ļeqewuk'u he' l'ijatshenhei qa wetfeli'm, qa yit'ij: —Le'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'l.—\*

**20** In yit'ij aka'an qa yethinij he' ļokoyei qa ha' ļe'weli' iye. Qa hekhe' l'ijatshenhei qa qi in ļe'sitsi'mkii in yi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\*

**21** Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe'en: —Le'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'l. In īunye'jek na' Tata in ts'ukinju' qa yakha' qa' k'ukiniļek.—\*

**22** Qa i'nk'ałe in hats yit'ij ekewe'en, qa yifuyu ipji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na' Espíritu Santo qu'esti'yi'lij.\*

**23** Pekhewe' qu' iwu'mi'lik'ui pe'qu' ļewul'etse',

\* **20:17** Lc 24:51; Jn 3:13; 6:62; 8:42; 14:12; Hch 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 9:30; Ro 10:6; Ef 1:20-21; 4:8; 1P 3:22; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 27:46 \* **20:18**

Mr 16:10 \* **20:19** Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 14:27; 16:33

\* **20:20** Lc 24:39-40; Jn 19:34; 20:25-29 \* **20:21** Jn 3:17; 13:20;

17:18; He 3:1; Hch 1:2 \* **20:22** Gn 2:7; Ez 37:9; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 14:17; 16:7; Hch 2:4; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22

qa' hik pekhewe' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' ɬewul'ets. Qa pekhewe' qu' nite' iwu'mi'ilik'ui pe'qu' ɬewul'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' nite' netwumhitiyi'ik'ui pe' ɬewul'ets.—\*

*Tomás qa inqeku'taxij in ita'x iye pa' Jesús.*

**24** Ha' Tomás, hikha' i'nji'teje'm he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, ɬenqii iye Wetsjukji', hakha'an nite' i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en in we'nethinets ha' Jesús.\*

**25** Ma' qa hekhewep, hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets hakha'an: —¡Hi'weni'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —Qu' nite' hi'wene' he' ɬokoyei in watlaniji' ke' kanalifi, qa qu' nite' huihini'ik'iju' iye ene' yiyaqsi' ka' watlaniji' ke' kanalifil, qa ha'ne yikoi iye qu' nite' huihinik'iju' ka' ɬanajkanewe'j ha' ɬeweli'je'm, ma' qa' nite' humtiye' qu' hik hakhayi'iija.—\*

**26** Ma' qa teɬuyik'i iye hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) neɬutsik'i, qa ewi'l iye i'ni' he' l'ijatshenhei ma' qa hats i'nji'teje'm ha' Tomás. Yijanithenji' iye he' ɬejil ke' wititsi', ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye, ts'ap'aji'ju' iye ɬeqewuk'u hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' iye in wetfelji'ju': —Le'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'l.—

**27** Qa i'nk'ałe qa yit'ijets ha' Tomás: —Te'łun qu' ikesinenij ene' yiyoeyi ne' ayaqsi' qa jeelija iye. Te'łunij na' okoi qa' uihinik'iju' ne' ayaqsii ha'ne yi'wełi'. Hasu'uj e'qekuna'xe'. Ek'en yijat'ij.—\*

**28** Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —¡Yatsat'axyij qa yeqe Dios iye!—

\* **20:23** Mt 16:19; 18:18; Jn 9:41

\* **20:24** Mr 3:18; Jn 11:16

\* **20:25** Sal 22:16; Jn 4:48; 6:64; 20:20; Dt 9:23; Mr 16:11; Lc 22:67;

Hch 13:41 \* **20:27** Nm 12:7

**29** Ha' Jesúz qa yit'ijets: —Qe hats ḥetswen ma' qa hats nite' ḥesqeku', ḥe'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nite' netswenetax qa nite'le tseqeku'.—\*

*Inhats'ek in we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.*

**30** Olots kekhewep iye ham ḥunyejeyi'iju'ł yaqsi-ijkii ha' Jesúz, qa he' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa yi'weenijha. Kekhewe'en nite' week we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.\*

**31** Qa ekewe'en in we'nika'ajji', qe qa' nite' eqeku'yi'ılık'i ha' Jesúz in hik hakha' pa' Cristo, Laa'sija pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ılık'hakha'an ma' qa' nana'lil'e'm pa'qu' ilaxitsi'ılıl' qu' nata'lets ka' hiiji'.\*

## 21

*Jesúz qa we'nethinets pe' uja'x ḥ'ijatshenhei pa' qi iweli'iiju'.*

**1** Qa ḥ'anu'upji' iye ekewe'en, ha' Jesúz qa ewi'lij iye in we'nethinets he' ḥ'ijatshenhei ha' ḥotkoyek'iju' ke' qi kalı' Tiberias.\* Qa aka'an kakha' ḥunye'jkii in we'nethinets iye:\*

**2** Witijts'eyek hik aka'aj Simón Pedro, qa ha' Tomás, ḥenqii iye Wetsjukji', qa ha' Natanael, Caná de Galilea ḥeñe', qa he' ḥelits ha' Zebedeo qa hekhewep iye wetsjuk hekhewe' ḥ'ijatshenhei.\*

\* **20:29** 2Co 5:7; 1P 1:8      \* **20:30** Jn 2:11; 21:25; 1Jn 1:4; 2Ti 4:13

\* **20:31** Mt 1:17; Hch 18:5; 1Jn 2:22; 3:23; 5:1; Jn 5:19; 10:27; He 1:2      \* **21:1** Tiberias hii iye pe' kalı' Galilea.      \* **21:1** Mr 16:12; Jn 6:1,23; 21:14; 2Co 4:11; 5:10; 1Ti 3:16; He 9:26; 1P 1:10; 1Jn 1:2; 3:5,8

\* **21:2** Lc 6:14; Jn 1:45-49; 21:7; Mt 4:21; 10:2; 17:22; 20:20; 26:37; 27:56; Mr 1:19-20; 3:17,18; 10:35; Hch 10:32; 12:2

**3** Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Qa' mexe heiç'ehemkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': — Ye'ehe qa k'ajayani'l. — Ma' qa ikkii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa najamet teq'ehe'mkiitaxju', ham leq'ehe'mkinele'.\*

**4** In hats na'liyukii, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye i'ni' ha' lotkoyek ke' kali'. He' l'ijatshenhei nite' nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.\*

**5** Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Omehets, ¿me ham eq'ehemkineli'il? — Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: — Hamija.—

**6** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Iwu'mi'hi ne' eq'ehemki'il na' le'niyayilik'i qa' nana'l pe'qu' eq'ehemkineli'il. — Ma' qa yijayanij ka' hats yit'ijets. Ma' qa netsintaxijpha'm ke' leq'ehemki' nite' yamifi qe topo'oj ke' sehets.

**7** Ma' qa hakha' yisu'un l'ijatshenek ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¡Qete'e' hik nakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ha' Simón Pedro qa aje'eł teqhinatai, qe nit'iji' he' leqhinatai in mexe t'ithayii, qa t'iliju' aje'eł ha' iweli'.\*

**8** Qa hekhewepče l'ijatshenhei qa amaneiji' ke' witinhitjii qe hats metiipha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kali', cien (100) metros iplu'uipha'm, netsinij ke' leq'ehemki' topo'oj ke' sehets.\*

**9** In hats yametspha'm ha' l'isla'wet, ma' qa t'iliju'kii qa yi'wen ka' fe'thayiits tujje'm. Qa ewi'l ka' sehets wo'nosjeyijup qa ka' pan.

**10** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pe'ye' ne' eq'ehemkineli'l sehets.—

\* **21:3** Lc 5:5

\* **21:4** Jn 20:14,19,26

\* **21:7** Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6

\* **21:8** Lc 12:25; Mr 3:9; Jn 6:22-24

**11** Ha' Simón Pedro qa t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'eku'mi' ke' witq'ehemki' qa netsinijetspha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kałi' topo'oj ke' qits sehets, uja'x yamets ciento cincuenta y tres (153). In olotstaxji' yemjee qa nite'le niwjaf'itju' ke' witq'ehemki'.\*

**12** Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enek eku'ni'l qu' eki'lıju'. — Ham pakha'qu' nite' netjeyepuni'ijets hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: —¿Lek akha'?— qa hatsłe nikfe'ltaxets in hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

**13** Ha' Jesús qa iketsha hekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa netisiju', qa hik ɬeqfenye'jij iye ka' se-hets.

**14** Aka'an in ɬunye'jkii ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in we'nethinskii he' l'ijatshenhei in hats iła'x iye.\*

### *Jesús qa nifaakanija pa' Simón Pedro.*

**15** Ma' qa in hats naq'axju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Simón Pedro: —Simón, ɬa's ha' Juan, ¿me les qi qu' etsu'unija qa enewe'le'en qa' nite' les qiy'e' qu' isu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' ɬenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.—\*

**16** Qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan ma' qa hats wet-sjuk'ij: —Simón, ɬa's ha' Juan, ¿me ɬetsu'unija?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l iye: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' ɬenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.—\*

\* **21:11** Lc 5:4-10      \* **21:14** Jn 20:19,26; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2

\* **21:15** Mt 8:30,33; Mr 5:11,14; Lc 8:32,34; 15:15; Jn 21:17; Ap 5:6

\* **21:16** Lc 6:35; 10:27; Ap 12:11; 1P 5:2; Mt 7:15; Jn 10:11

**17** Ma' qa ewi'l̄ij iye in yit'ijets qa hats wetshetk'ewi'l̄ij in nifaakan: —Simón, ḥa's ha' Juan, ḡme ḥetsu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa hats yitawje'meten qe in hats wetshetk'ewi'l̄ij in nifaakan qa yi'tl̄i'ij: —¿Me ḥetsu'un?— qa yit'ij in yeku'l̄: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' week ḥenikfe'lets. Ḥenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesúś qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.\*

**18** Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in mexe e'jutjana'x qa akha'le in ḥanaqsi'l̄ qa ḥakji' iye na'aj le'nikheyuji'. Qa qu' a'lawā'ma'xe'tax qa' etshenłepha'm ne' okoyei qu' it'ij k'eewe qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' neqhinatanin qa' neka'xji' iye pakha' qu' nite' e'nikheyuye'taxji'.—

**19** Aka'an in yit'ijets ha' Jesúś qa hats yiwjutsiqentaxi'mha pa'qu' ḥawamhinye'je' hatse' ha' Pedro qu' nata'lets qu' niwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —¡Atsjayan!—\*

**20** Ha' Pedro in tetwek'elaxtax, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii ha' qi yisu'un l̄ijatshenek ha' Jesúś. Hik hakha' ewi'l̄ i'ni'l̄i' in tekju' qa hikha' nifaakanij iye in yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ḡtek pakha' pa' t'ihiñ ej hatse'?—\*

**21** Ha' Pedro in yi'wen hakha'an, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesúś: —Yatsat'axyij qa hane'en, ḡpa'n qu' lunye'je'kiyek hatse'?—

**22** Qa ha' Jesúś qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' nakha'an qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an. Akha' atsjayan yijat'ij.—

---

\* **21:17** Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20; 16:30; 21:15; 2Co 2:2      \* **21:19** 2P 1:14;  
Jn 1:43; 8:12; 10:27; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12      \* **21:20** Jn 13:21,23-25;  
21:7

**23** Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' tek'enets in i'ye'ej wetju'ł hakha' l'ijatshenek in tees tit nawa'm. Qa ha' Jesús nite'le yit'ijets qu' nite' nawa'me'. Aka'le qe yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an.—

**24** Hik ha'ne ha'ne l'ijatshenek yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ekewe' wekwek qa yika'ajji', ma' qa jinikfe'letsha iye ekewe' yika'ajji' in yijaalija.

**25** Ha' Jesús olots iye ke' yaqsijkii wekwek, qu' week ne'nika'ajji' ke' week, yakha' humti qu' nite' newejułi'ipji' ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' witfaakanh-eye' qu' ne'nika'ajji'.\*

---

\* **21:25** Jn 20:30

## **INTATA LE'LIJEI New Testament in Maka**

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Maka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Maka

**© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files  
dated 29 Jan 2022  
9c3673e4-2b93-51ec-8ba3-aac5c1cd65b0